# Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Stowe R, Ives N, Clarke CE, Deane K, van Hilten, Wheatley K, Gray R, Handley K, Furmston A



This is a reprint of a Cochrane review, prepared and maintained by The Cochrane Collaboration and published in *The Cochrane Library* 2010, Issue 7

http://www.thecochranelibrary.com



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| HEADER   | 1  |
|--|----|
| ABSTRACT   | 1  |
| PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY   | 2  |
| BACKGROUND   | 3  |
| OBJECTIVES   | 3  |
| METHODS  | 3  |
| RESULTS  | 5  |
| Figure 1   | 7  |
| Figure 2   | 9  |
| Figure 3   | 10 |
| Figure 4   | 11 |
| Figure 5   | 12 |
| Figure 6   | 14 |
| Figure 7   | 16 |
| Figure 8   | 18 |
| Figure 9   | 19 |
| Figure 10  | 20 |
| DISCUSSION   | 21 |
| AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS   | 23 |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS   | 23 |
| REFERENCES   | 23 |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES   | 31 |
| DATA AND ANALYSES  | 67 |
| Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 Off-Time, Outcome 1 Off-Time Reduction (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)                | 77 |
| Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 Off-Time, Outcome 2 Off-Time Reduction (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)                | 79 |
| Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1 Off-Time, Outcome 3 Off-Time Reduction (COMTI versus Placebo)                           | 81 |
| Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1 Off-Time, Outcome 4 Off-Time Reduction (MAOBI versus Placebo).                          | 82 |
| Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 1 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Adjuvant Therapy versus      |    |
| Placebo)   | 83 |
| Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 2 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Dopamine Agonist versus      |    |
| Placebo)   | 85 |
| Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 3 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (COMTI versus Placebo).       | 86 |
| Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 4 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (MAOBI versus Placebo).       | 88 |
| Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 1 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Adjuvant |    |
| Therapy versus Placebo)  | 89 |
| Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 2 UPDRS Motor (Adjuvant Therapy versus       |    |
| Placebo)   | 90 |
| Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 3 UPDRS Total (Adjuvant Therapy versus       |    |
| Placebo)   | 92 |
| Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 4 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Dopamine |    |
| Agonist versus Placebo).   | 93 |
| Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 5 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (COMTI    |    |
| versus Placebo).   | 94 |
| Analysis 3.6. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 6 UPDRS Motor (Dopamine Agonist versus       |    |
| Placebo)   | 95 |
| Analysis 3.7. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 7 UPDRS Motor (COMTI versus Placebo).        | 96 |
| Analysis 3.8. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 8 UPDRS Motor (MAOBI versus Placebo).        | 97 |
| Analysis 3.9. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 9 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (Dopamine Agonist |    |
| versus Placebo).   | 98 |
| Analysis 3.10. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 10 UPDRS Total (parts I-III) (COMTI versus  |    |
| Placebo)   | 99 |
|  |    |

| Analysis 3.11. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 11 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (MAOBI versus |
|--|
| Placebo)   |
| Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 1 Dyskinesia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo) 101     |
| Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 2 Dystonia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo) 103       |
| Analysis 4.3. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 3 Dyskinesia (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo) 104     |
| Analysis 4.4. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 4 Dyskinesia (COMTI versus Placebo)                    |
| Analysis 4.5. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dyskinesia & Dyskinesia (MAOBI versus Placebo)                           |
| Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 1 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Adjuvant Therapy versus  |
| Placebo)   |
| Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 2 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Dopamine Agonist versus  |
| Placebo)   |
| Analysis 5.3. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 3 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (COMTI versus Placebo).   |
| Analysis 5.4. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 4 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (MAOBI versus Placebo).   |
| •  |
| Analysis 5.5. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 5 Constipation  |
| Analysis 5.6. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 6 Dizziness   |
| Analysis 5.7. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 7 Dry Mouth   |
| Analysis 5.8. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 8 Hallucinations  |
| Analysis 5.9. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 9 Hypotension (including postural hypotension)                |
| Analysis 5.10. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 10 Insomnia  |
| Analysis 5.11. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 11 Nausea  |
| Analysis 5.12. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 12 Somnolence  |
| Analysis 5.13. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 13 Vomiting  |
| Analysis 5.14. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 14 Abdominal Pain  |
| Analysis 5.15. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 15 Abnormal Dreams   |
| Analysis 5.16. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 16 Aggravated PD   |
| Analysis 5.17. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 17 Agitation   |
| Analysis 5.18. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 18 Anorexia  |
| Analysis 5.19. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 19 Anxiety   |
| Analysis 5.20. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 20 Ataxia  |
| Analysis 5.21. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 21 Confusion   |
| Analysis 5.22. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 22 Depression  |
| Analysis 5.23. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 23 Diarrhoea   |
| Analysis 5.24. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 24 Dyspepsia   |
| Analysis 5.25. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 25 Dyspnoea  |
| Analysis 5.26. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 26 Excessive Dreaming  |
| Analysis 5.27. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 27 Fainting  |
|  |
| Analysis 5.28. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 28 Falls   |
| , ,  |
| ,  |
| Analysis 5.31. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 31 Headache  |
| Analysis 5.32. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 32 Hyperkinesia  |
| Analysis 5.33. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 33 Hypertension  |
| Analysis 5.34. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 34 Muscle Cramps   |
| Analysis 5.35. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 35 Oedema  |
| Analysis 5.36. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 36 Pain  |
| Analysis 5.37. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 37 Sleep Disorders   |
| Analysis 5.38. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 38 Sweating  |
| Analysis 5.39. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 39 Tremor  |
| Analysis 5.40. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 40 Urine Discoloration                                       |
| Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 1 Mortality (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)                      |
| Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 2 Mortality (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)                      |
| Analysis 6.3. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 3 Mortality (COMTI versus Placebo)                                 |
| Analysis 6.4. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 4 Mortality (MAOBI versus Placebo).                                |

| Analysis 7.1. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 1 Overall Patient Withdrawal (Adjuvant Therapy versus          |     |
|---|-----|
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 161 |
| Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 2 Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Adjuvant Therapy   |     |
| ,   | 163 |
| Analysis 7.3. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 3 Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Adjuvant Therapy |     |
|   | 165 |
| Analysis 7.4. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 4 Overall Patient Withdrawal (Dopamine Agonist versus          |     |
|   | 167 |
|   | 169 |
| ,   | 170 |
| Analysis 7.7. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 7 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Dopamine   |     |
|   | 171 |
| Analysis 7.8. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 8 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (COMTI      |     |
| ,   | 173 |
| Analysis 7.9. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 9 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (MAOBI      |     |
| ,   | 174 |
| Analysis 7.10. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 10 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy         |     |
|   | 175 |
| Analysis 7.11. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 11 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy         |     |
| (======================================   | 177 |
| Analysis 7.12. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 12 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy         |     |
| (======================================   | 178 |
|   | 178 |
|   | 178 |
|   | 179 |
|   | 179 |
|   | 179 |
|   | 180 |
| INDEX TERMS   | 180 |

#### [Intervention Review]

# Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications

Rebecca Stowe<sup>1</sup>, Natalie Ives<sup>1</sup>, Carl E Clarke<sup>2</sup>, Katherine Deane<sup>3</sup>, van Hilten<sup>4</sup>, Keith Wheatley<sup>5</sup>, Richard Gray<sup>6</sup>, Kelly Handley<sup>1</sup>, Alex Furmston<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Birmingham Clinical Trials Unit, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, UK. <sup>2</sup>School of Clinical and Experimental Medicine, College of Medicine and DentalSciences, Birmingham, UK. <sup>3</sup>Edith Cavell Building, University of East Anglia, Norwich, UK. <sup>4</sup>Department of Neurology, Leiden University of Medical Center, Leiden, Netherlands. <sup>5</sup>Cancer Research UK Clinical Trials Unit, School of Cancer Sciences, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, UK. <sup>6</sup>Clinical Trials Unit, The University of Birmingham, Birmingham, UK

Contact address: Rebecca Stowe, Birmingham Clinical Trials Unit, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham, B15 2TT, UK. r.l.harrison@bham.ac.uk.

**Editorial group:** Cochrane Movement Disorders Group. **Publication status and date:** New, published in Issue 7, 2010. **Review content assessed as up-to-date:** 29 March 2009.

**Citation:** Stowe R, Ives N, Clarke CE, Deane K, van Hilten, Wheatley K, Gray R, Handley K, Furmston A. Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2010, Issue 7. Art. No.: CD007166. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD007166.pub2.

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

#### **ABSTRACT**

#### Background

One of the complications of long-term treatment of Parkinson's disease (PD) with levodopa is the development of motor complications. Generally, when motor complications develop, clinicians add in an additional drug (to the levodopa regimen) from one of three other classes of anti-Parkinsonian treatments (dopamine agonists, catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors (COMTIs) or monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors (MAOBIs)). However, despite trials having shown that these drugs are beneficial compared to placebo, it remains unclear as to the best way to treat patients experiencing motor complications and whether one class of drug is more effective than another.

# **Objectives**

This meta-analysis aims to assess more reliably the benefits and risks of the three classes of drugs (dopamine agonists, COMTIs and MAOBIs) currently used as adjuvant treatment to levodopa in PD patients suffering from motor complications. The three drug classes were compared with the aim of determining whether one class of drug provides better symptomatic control than another.

#### Search methods

We searched CENTRAL (*The Cochrane Library*), MEDLINE, EMBASE, PubMed, LILACS and Web of Science, plus major journals in the field, abstract books, conference proceedings and reference lists of retrieved publications.

# Selection criteria

Randomised trials comparing an orally administered dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI versus placebo, both on a background of levodopa therapy, in PD patients experiencing motor complications.

# Data collection and analysis

Two authors independently extracted data on off-time, levodopa dose, motor complications, side-effects, treatment concordance, clinician-rated disability, mortality, quality of life and health economic data.

#### Main results

Forty-four eligible trials, involving 8436 participants were identified. Compared to placebo, adjuvant therapy significantly reduced off-time (-1.05 hours/day, 95% confidence interval (CI) -1.19 to -0.90; P<0.00001), the required levodopa dose (-55.65 mg/day, CI -62.67 to -48.62; P<0.00001) and improved UPDRS scores (UPDRS ADL score: -1.31 points, CI -1.62 to -0.99; P<0.00001; UPDRS motor score: -2.84 points, CI -3.36 to -2.32; P<0.00001; UPDRS total score: -3.26 points, CI -4.52 to -2.00; P<0.00001). However, dyskinesia (odds ratio (OR) 2.50, CI 2.21 to 2.84; P<0.00001) and side-effects including constipation (OR 3.19, CI 2.17 to 4.68; P<0.00001), dizziness (OR 1.57, CI 1.30 to 1.90; P<0.00001), dry mouth (OR 2.33, CI 1.22 to 4.47; P=0.01), hallucinations (OR 2.16, CI 1.70 to 2.74; P<0.00001), hypotension (OR 1.47, CI 1.18 to 1.83; P=0.0007), insomnia (OR 1.38, CI 1.09 to 1.74; P=0.007), nausea (OR 1.78, CI 1.53 to 2.07; P<0.00001), somnolence (OR 1.87, CI 1.40 to 2.51; P<0.0001) and vomiting (OR 2.56, CI 1.67 to 3.93; P<0.0001) were all increased with adjuvant therapy.

Indirect comparisons of the three drug classes suggested that dopamine agonists were more efficacious in reducing off-time (dopamine agonist: -1.54 hours/day; COMTI: -0.83 hours/day; MAOBI: -0.93 hours/day; test for heterogeneity between drug classes P=0.0003) and levodopa dose (dopamine agonist: -116 mg/day; COMTI: -52 mg/day; MAOBI: -29 mg/day; test for heterogeneity between drug classes P<0.00001). UPDRS scores also improved more with dopamine agonists than with COMTI or MAOBI (UPDRS total scores -dopamine agonist: -10.01 points versus COMTI: -1.46 points versus MAOBI: -2.20 points; test for heterogeneity between drug classes P<0.00001), although more dyskinesia were seen with dopamine agonists (OR 2.70) and COMTI (OR 2.50) than with MAOBI (OR 0.94) (test for heterogeneity between drug classes P=0.009). Although the increase in the overall incidence of side-effects was generally more marked with dopamine agonists (OR 1.52) and COMTI (OR 2.0) than with MAOBI (OR 1.32), heterogeneity between drug classes was only of borderline significance (P=0.07).

#### Authors' conclusions

Compared to placebo, adjuvant therapy reduces off-time, levodopa dose, and improves UPDRS scores in PD patients who develop motor complications on levodopa therapy. However, this is at the expense of increased dyskinesia and numerous other side-effects. Indirect comparisons suggest that dopamine agonist therapy may be more effective than COMTI and MAOBI therapy, which have comparable efficacy. However, as indirect comparisons should be interpreted with caution, direct head-to-head randomised trials assessing the impact of these different drug classes on overall patient-rated quality of life are needed.

# PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

# Drugs for motor complications in people with Parkinson's disease who are already taking levodopa

One of the complications of long-term treatment of Parkinson's disease (PD) with levodopa is the development of motor complications e.g. dyskinesia; a jerky, dance-like movement of the body. Generally clinicians add on drugs (to the levodopa regimen) from one of the other three classes of anti-Parkinsonian treatments available (e.g. dopamine agonists, catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors (COMTIs) or monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors (MAOBIs)). However, despite trials having shown that these drugs are beneficial compared to placebo, it remains unclear as to the best way to treat patients experiencing motor complications and, in particular, whether one class of drug may be more effective than another.

This review assesses data from randomised trials of the three classes of drugs commonly used as add-on (adjuvant) treatment to levodopa therapy in people with PD who have motor complications. Forty-four randomised trials, involving 8436 participants were identified as suitable for this review. The review confirms reports from individual trials that, compared to placebo, add-on therapy (on a background of levodopa) significantly reduces patient off-time, reduces the required levodopa dose and improves overall disability scores (measured on the Unified Parkinson's Disease Rating Scale - UPDRS). However, dyskinesia and other side-effects such as constipation, hallucinations and vomiting are increased with adjuvant therapy.

Indirect comparisons of the three drug classes (dopamine agonists, COMTIs and MAOBIs) suggest that dopamine agonists may provide more effective symptomatic control than COMTI and MAOBI therapy. COMTI and MAOBI have comparable efficacy. There was no significant evidence of differences in efficacy between individual drugs within the drug classes, other than tolcapone appearing

more effective than entacapone. However these observations are based on indirect comparisons between trials, so could be due to other factors, e.g. differences in the types of people included in the trials, and so should to be interpreted with caution.

This review highlights the need for large randomised studies that directly compare the different drug classes with patient-rated overall quality of life and health economic measures as the primary outcomes.

#### BACKGROUND

Parkinson's disease (PD) is a progressive disorder affecting over six million people worldwide, making it the most common neurodegenerative disease after Alzheimer's disease (Schapira 1999). With a growing elderly population and a reduction in other causes of mortality, the prevalence of PD is likely to increase (Quinn 1997). In the absence of curative therapy, treatment is directed towards alleviating the characteristic symptoms of PD such as bradykinesia, tremor, rigidity and postural instability (Clarke 2002). Levodopa combined with a peripheral dopa-decarboxylase inhibitor provides effective symptomatic control. However, it is now well established that most patients who are treated with levodopa in the early stages of PD, particularly at higher doses, develop motor complications such as abnormal involuntary movements (dyskinesia) and motor fluctuations (early wearing-off after each dose of medication and unpredictable switching between the mobile 'on' phase and the relatively immobile 'off' phase). Once motor complications have developed on levodopa therapy, clinicians add on other classes of anti-Parkinsonian drugs such as dopamine agonists, catechol-Omethyl transferase inhibitors (COMTIs) or monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors (MAOBIs). This is referred to as 'add-on', 'adjuvant' or 'adjunct' therapy in later PD. Previous randomised controlled trials have shown that these drugs can reduce a patient's off-time, reduce the required levodopa dose and improve motor function. However, there is uncertainty whether one add-on drug class is more effective than another, and a meta-analysis of the randomised evidence would be useful to clinicians and patients to help inform the best order in which to use these drugs.

# **OBJECTIVES**

This 'umbrella' meta-analysis aims to compare the effectiveness and safety of the three main classes of add-on drugs that are used in the management of patients with later PD. We have undertaken a meta-analysis of data from all published randomised trials comparing any orally administered dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI with placebo in patients with PD who are already established on levodopa and suffering from motor complications to quantify more reliably the evidence-base and to determine whether

one class of drug provides better symptomatic control than another.

Thus, this review both complements previous individual reviews by updating and clarifying the existing evidence-base, and provides important information on possible class effects of add-on therapy in later PD.

#### **METHODS**

# Criteria for considering studies for this review

# Types of studies

Eligible studies were any randomised trials (including the first phase of crossover trials) in later PD comparing an orally administered dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI versus placebo, both on a background of levodopa therapy, with all other aspects of planned treatment being the same in both arms.

#### Types of participants

Studies with PD patients (diagnosed by the enrolling investigators) receiving levodopa and who had developed motor complications. All durations of levodopa therapy were included. There were no age restrictions.

# Types of interventions

Any orally administered dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI (on a background of levodopa) versus placebo (also on a background of levodopa), with all other aspects of planned treatment being the same in both arms.

When this literature search was performed only three trials of transdermal skin patch agonists (rotigotine and piribedil) were identified (DA (Pi): Toulouse; DA (Ro): CLEOPATRA; DA (Ro): PREFER) (See Characteristics of excluded studies). These trials were excluded at this stage as (1) transdermal administered agents

may have different properties to oral preparations and (2) transdermal patches were not widely used at that time. In 2008, manufacturing problems with the rotigotine patch led to supply problems, meaning that initiation was not possible in most countries for a while and is still not possible in some. However, trials of transdermal patch agents will be included in the next update of this review.

# Types of outcome measures

Outcome measures were time spent in the 'off' state, levodopa dose, changes in clinician-rated disability scales, e.g. Unified Parkinson's Disease Rating Scale (UPDRS), the incidence of dyskinesia and dystonia, frequency of adverse events, mortality, treatment compliance and withdrawals, quality of life and health economic data.

#### Search methods for identification of studies

See: Cochrane Movements Disorders Group methods used in reviews.

We undertook a systematic search of the literature up to the end of 2008 for publications or abstracts describing relevant trials. This included searching electronic databases such as the Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL, The Cochrane Library), MEDLINE, EMBASE, PubMed, LILACS and Web of Science. Ongoing and recently completed trials were identified by searching the Meta Register of Controlled Clinical Trials (mRCT). This electronic search was supplemented by handsearching of general (Lancet, BMJ, JAMA) and major journals (Movement Disorders, Neurology) in the field and abstract books and conference proceedings from the main society meetings (International Congress of Parkinson's Disease and Movement Disorders, World Congress on Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders) to identify trials not yet indexed on the main databases and new trials presented as abstracts at meetings. Further information was sought from scanning reference lists of retrieved papers, in particular review papers and searching for grey literature (e.g. dissertations, government reports). Authors of trials were contacted for further information as required. Additional assistance including information on unpublished data was requested from pharmaceutical manufacturers. Randomised controlled trials were identified using the highly sensitive search strategy as recommended by The Cochrane Collaboration (Dickersin 1994), combined with added terms for Parkinson's disease (Parkinson's disease, parkinson\*) and all adjuvant agents (dopamine agonist\*, bromocriptine\*, ropinirole\*, cabergoline\*, lisuride\*, pergolide\*, piribedil\*, MAOB\*, selegiline\*, rasagiline\*, COMT\*, tolcapone\*, entacapone\*) (using free text or MESH terms, or both, where appropriate).

#### Data collection and analysis

## **Study Selection**

From the search results, two review authors independently screened the abstracts of potentially relevant studies, with the full paper being obtained if the abstract did not provide sufficient information to determine eligibility for inclusion in the review. Disagreement was resolved by referral to a third review author.

#### **Data Extraction**

Two review authors independently assessed the eligible papers or abstracts for trial details and outcome data. This was validated by a third review author with any discrepancies resolved by consensus. Trial details were recorded on a standard trial description form and included: trial name, trial group, principal investigators and authors, randomised comparison, treatment schedule (including dose, duration, route), other therapy, eligibility criteria, method of randomisation, allocation concealment, blinding, accrual period, number of participants randomised, number of drop outs, duration of follow-up, analysis methods, outcomes planned, outcomes reported, use of intention-to-treat analysis and publication date(s). Outcome data extracted included data on off-time, levodopa dose, clinician-rated disability scales, e.g. UPDRS, dyskinesia, dystonia, adverse events, mortality, treatment compliance and withdrawals, quality of life and health economic data.

#### **Data Analysis**

Results of each trial were combined using standard meta-analytic methods to estimate an overall effect for adjuvant treatment versus control (placebo-treated) participants. For event data (e.g. mortality), estimates of the treatment effects were obtained for most trials from the number of events reported in each arm and combined using the methods of Mantel and Haenszel (Mantel 1959; Peto 1977). This involved comparing the number of events observed (O) with the number of events that would have been expected (E) if the probability of that event was unrelated to treatment. For each trial the 'observed minus expected' (O-E) difference and its variance was calculated for the treatment arm, then used to calculate odds ratios together with 95% confidence intervals (EBCTCG 1990). If an odds ratio, hazard ratio, relative risk or odds reduction, plus a confidence interval or a P value, were stated in the publication then this information was used to obtain a more accurate estimate of the treatment effect (Parmar 1998). Summing the statistics for each trial provides the overall statistics, which were then used to calculate reductions in the odds of each event, for example dyskinesia or death.

For continuous variables (e.g. levodopa dose), we calculated the mean differences (Fleiss 1993). For each trial the difference between the outcome measure means for each treatment group was calculated, along with its variance. These values were combined to give the overall mean difference and its standard error, with 95% confidence interval for this pooled estimate of the mean difference. If any trials with three or more treatment arms were identified, then the following assumptions were made for the analysis:

1. If the trial was comparing two different drugs within the same

drug class versus control, then the data for those drugs were combined to give one comparison of adjuvant therapy versus control.

2. If the trial was comparing the same drug but at different doses versus control, then the arm using the licensed or generally recommended dose was chosen for inclusion in the analysis.

This meant that trials were not included multiple times in the analysis, and the control arms from each trial were counted only once in the analysis.

The primary outcome measure was mean off-time reduction, with secondary outcome measures of levodopa dose reduction, changes in clinician-rated disability scales, e.g. UPDRS, the incidence of dyskinesia and dystonia, frequency of adverse events, mortality, treatment compliance and withdrawals, quality of life and health economic data.

The three adjuvant drug classes compared in this meta-analysis have different mechanisms of action: dopamine agonists directly stimulate post-synaptic dopamine receptors; COMTIs inhibit the metabolism of levodopa mainly in the periphery, but in the case of tolcapone, in the brain; and MAOBIs inhibit the metabolism of intracerebral dopamine. Given these different mechanisms of action, the adjuvant trials included in this meta-analysis were divided according to drug class:

Dopamine agonist versus placebo (both on a background of levodopa therapy)

COMTI versus placebo (both on a background of levodopa therapy)

MAOBI versus placebo (both on a background of levodopa therapy).

To assess for differences across the three add-on drug classes (interclass comparisons), indirect comparisons using tests for heterogeneity were used to investigate whether the treatment effect differed across the different drug classes (EBCTCG 1990; Deeks 2001). These tests may suggest the possible superiority of one drug class over another, and may provide clinicians and patients with more reliable information upon which to base decisions about add-on drug therapy. We also used tests for heterogeneity to indirectly investigate for differences between the drugs used within each of the add-on drug classes (intraclass comparisons). As with all subgroup comparisons, these analyses should be interpreted with caution and should be considered hypothesis generating (Assmann 2000; Clarke 2001).

No other subgroup analyses were planned or performed.

# RESULTS

# **Description of studies**

See: Characteristics of included studies; Characteristics of excluded studies; Characteristics of ongoing studies.

Seventy-eight randomised trials of adjuvant therapy using either a dopamine agonist, MAOBI or COMTI (on a background of levodopa) in PD patients experiencing motor complications were identified. Thirty-four studies were excluded (See Characteristics of excluded studies) - eighteen trials of dopamine agonist, seven of COMTI and nine of MAOBI. The reasons for excluding these trials were crossover study with data not presented for the first treatment period (n=16), patients with later PD but it was not clear if they were all suffering from motor complications (n=8), partial or skin patch agonist (n=5), not clear if properly randomised (n=2), single-dose study (n=2) and drug administered using intravenous infusion (also no outcome data reported) (n=1). There was also one trial comparing pramipexole versus rotigotine versus placebo (CLEOPATRA). For this trial, the comparison of the transdermal patch rotigotine versus placebo was excluded from this analysis (but will be included in the next update of the review) (DA (Ro): CLEOPATRA). The literature search also identified eight publications that were related to five studies (COMTI (T): TFSG 3; DA (C): USA 1; DA (Pe): N America; DA (Pr): US/Canada; MAOBI (S): USA) already included in the meta-analysis, with these additional publications reporting the results on a subset of participants from the main trial. To avoid duplication of results, data from these additional publications were not included in the analysis. Therefore, there were forty-four trials eligible for inclusion in the review.

The number of participants randomised into the forty-four trials included in this meta-analysis ranged from 23 to 687 participants, with 8436 randomised participants in total (giving an average trial size of less than 200 participants) (*See* Characteristics of included studies). The average length of follow-up was 20 weeks (range: 4 weeks to 2 years), and the majority of studies (36/44, 82%) were of six months or less in duration of follow-up. The mean age of the participants in the trials was approximately 63 years, 60% were male and they had had PD for approximately 9 years.

There was one three-arm trial comparing two dopamine agonists (bromocriptine and pramipexole) with placebo, for this trial the data from the two agonist arms were combined to give one comparison of dopamine agonist versus placebo (DA (Pr/B): Interntl). In the COMTI trials, there were seven trials with three or more arms. These were generally trials comparing different doses of COMTI treatment versus placebo. In these cases, where possible, the arm using the licensed or generally recommended dose of the drug (entacapone 200mg with each levodopa dose and tolcapone 100mg t.i.d) was chosen for inclusion in the data analysis. Thus for the COMTI (E): Japan trial comparing entacapone 100mg or 200mg versus placebo, the 200mg arm (with each levodopa dose) was included in the analysis; for the COMTI (T): Europe, COMTI (T): TFSG 3 and COMTI (T): US/Canada trials comparing tolcapone 100mg t.i.d. or 200mg t.i.d. versus placebo, the 100mg t.i.d arms were included in the analysis; for the COMTI (T): TFSG 1 and COMTI (T): TIPS I trials comparing tolcapone 50mg t.i.d., 200mg t.i.d. or 400mg t.i.d. versus placebo, the 200mg t.i.d. arms

were included in the analysis; and for the COMTI (T): TIPS II trial comparing tolcapone 200mg t.i.d. or 400mg t.i.d. versus placebo, the 200mg t.i.d. arm was included in the analysis. In the MAOBI trials, there was one three-arm trial comparing 0.5mg or 1mg rasagiline versus placebo (MAOBI (R): PRESTO), and one four-arm trial comparing 0.5mg, 1mg or 2mg rasagiline versus placebo (MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun), with the 1mg arm (the licensed dose for rasagiline) from both trials being included in the analysis. There were also two trials that included both fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients, where the results were split by type of patient, so only the fluctuating patients were included in the analysis (COMTI (E): UK/Irish; MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun). Thus, of the 8436 participants randomised into the forty-four trials, 7590 (90%) participants were included in the analysis.

There was one three-arm trial that contributed data to two add-on drug class comparisons (COMTI (E): LARGO). This was a trial of the COMTI entacapone versus the MAOBI rasagiline versus placebo, which contributed to both the COMTI versus placebo and MAOBI versus placebo add-on drug class comparisons. There were therefore, forty-four trials contributing to forty-five comparisons within the three add-on drug classes - twenty comparisons of dopamine agonist versus placebo, eighteen comparisons of COMTI versus placebo and seven comparisons of MAOBI versus placebo. In the dopamine agonist trials, pramipexole was being assessed in seven trials, bromocriptine in five, cabergoline in four, ropinirole in four and pergolide in one (note: DA (Pr/B): Interntl had two agonist arms - bromocriptine and pramipexole). There were eleven trials assessing the COMTI entacapone and seven assessing the COMTI tolcapone, and for the MAOBI trials, there were three trials of rasagiline and four of selegiline (two of deprenyl (selegiline) and two of zydis selegiline (sublingual - Zelapar using the Zydis fast-dissolving technology)).

#### Risk of bias in included studies

None of the available trial quality scoring systems are widely accepted, so these were not used in this review. The Characteristics of included studies and Risk of bias in included studies tables shows some aspects of the methodological quality of the included trials. Twenty-six trials (of the 44 eligible trials included in this meta-analysis) described the method of randomisation used (for example, random number generator, computer generated), but only five trials gave information that allowed the assessment of whether an adequate concealment of allocation procedure (by virtue of a central randomisation service) was used. All trials were double-blind, placebo-controlled and all trials reported follow-up data, although it was often unclear whether all randomised participants were included in the analyses, despite analyses being described as intention-to-treat.

#### **Effects of interventions**

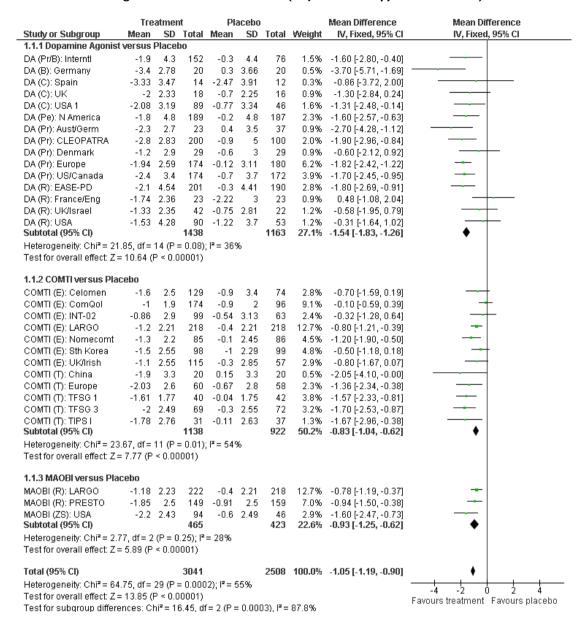
Off-Time Reduction (Analysis 1.1 to Analysis 1.4)

Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 1.1;

Figure 1)

Data on off-time reduction were available from twenty-nine (of the 44) trials for thirty comparisons, with fifteen (out of 20) trials of dopamine agonists, twelve (out of 18) trials of COMTI and three (out of 7) trials of MAOBI. There were 5331 participants included in the analysis which represented 70% of the 7590 participants included in the meta-analysis. Compared to placebo, adjuvant therapy (on a background of levodopa) significantly reduced off-time by approximately one hour a day (mean reduction -1.05 hours/day, 95% confidence interval (CI) -1.19 to -0.90; P<0.00001; Analysis 1.1; Figure 1). There was however significant heterogeneity between trials (P=0.0002) and between the three add-on drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.0003).

Figure I. Off-Time Reduction (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).



# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 1.1; Figure 1)

Although (compared to placebo) all three adjuvant therapy drug classes significantly reduced patients' off-time, there was significant heterogeneity between the three add-on drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.0003), suggesting that there may be differences in off-time reduction across the different drug classes. Indirect comparisons of the three drug classes suggested that dopamine agonists (-1.54 hours/day, CI -1.83 to -1.26; P<0.00001; Analysis 1.1; Figure 1) reduced off-time more than COMTI (-0.83 hours/day, CI -1.04 to -0.62; P<0.00001) and MAOBI (-0.93 hours/day, CI -1.25 to -0.62; P<0.00001).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 1.2 to Analysis 1.4)

A comparison of the different drugs used as adjuvant therapy found that although dopamine agonists produced the greatest overall reduction in off-time (-1.54 hours/day), there was no evidence of a difference across the different dopamine agonists for which data were available (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.15). The greatest reductions in off-time were observed with pramipexole (-1.81 hours/day, CI -2.19 to -1.43; P<0.00001; Analysis 1.2) followed by bromocriptine (-1.78 hours/day, CI -2.91 to -0.65; P=0.002); pergolide (-1.60 hours/day, CI -2.57 to -0.63; P=0.001); cabergoline (-1.29 hours/day, CI -1.89 to -0.69; P<0.0001) and ropinirole (-0.93 hours/day, CI -1.53 to -0.33; P= 0.002). Similarly, there was no difference in off-time reduction between the MAOBIs rasagiline (-0.84 hours/day, CI -1.17 to -0.50; P<0.00001; Analysis 1.4) and sublingual selegiline (-1.60 hours/day, CI -2.47 to -0.73; P=0.0003) (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.11). In contrast, for the two COMTIs (entacapone and tolcapone) there was evidence of a difference between the two drugs (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.0001), with participants randomised to tolcapone getting an extra hour of on-time (-1.60 hours/day, CI -2.04 to -1.15; P<0.00001; Analysis 1.3) compared to those randomised to entacapone (-0.61 hours/day, CI -0.85 to -0.37; P<0.00001).

# **Levodopa Dose Reduction** (Analysis 2.1 to Analysis 2.4) **Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo** (Analysis 2.1; Figure 2)

Data on levodopa dose were available from twenty-eight (of the 44) trials. Two of these trials stated that the levodopa dose should remain constant throughout the trial (DA (C): UK; DA (Pr): Aust/Germ). Since these trials were not trying to reduce the levodopa dose, they were excluded from this analysis. This left twentysix trials for twenty-seven comparisons, with nine (out of 20) trials of dopamine agonist, fifteen (out of 18) trials of COMTI and three (out of 7) trials of MAOBI. All these trials allowed changes in levodopa dose, though some requested that the dose be kept stable in the period prior to an assessment point. One trial stated that the levodopa dose should be kept stable for the first six weeks of the trial, and then the dose could be reduced (DA (R): UK/Israel), and two other trials stated that changes in levodopa dose were allowed only in the first 6 weeks of the trial (MAOBI (R): LARGO; MAOBI (R): PRESTO). An analysis excluding these trials made little difference to the results, so these three trials were included. There were 4628 participants included in the analysis, which accounted for 61% of the 7590 randomised participants included in this meta-analysis. The required mean daily dose of levodopa was reduced with adjuvant therapy (compared to placebo) by 55.65 mg/day (CI -62.67 to -48.62; P<0.00001; Analysis 2.1; Figure 2).

Placebo Mean Difference Mean Difference Treatment SD Total Weight Study or Subaroup IV. Fixed, 95% CI IV. Fixed, 95% CI Mean SD Total Mean 2.1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo DA (Pr(B): Interntl 120.7 -47.20 [-83.81, -10.59] -70.7 168.13 163 -23.583 3.7% -148.00 [-252.16, -43.84] DA (B): Germany -178191.2 20 -30 141 17 20 0.5% -175.1 -25.5 DATO: USA 1 292.7 109 82.5 54 1.4% -149 BD I-208 79 -90 411 DA (Pe): N America -235.3189 187 -183.90 [-295.09, -72.71] 550 -51.4550 0.4% DA (Pr): Denmark 196.9 -10.6 -140 10 [-218 95 -61 25] -150.733 121 33 0.8% DA (Pr): US/Canada -164.28 [-207.80, -120.76] -209.48 272.55 179 -45.2 2.6% 115.86 172 DA (R): EASE-PD -278 193 201 -164 164 190 3.9% -114.00 [-149.44, -78.56] DA (R): UK/Israel -157.03 261.99 41 -131.43 213.4 22 0.3% -25.60 [-145.53, 94.33] DA (R): USA -179.61 [-252.74, -106.48] -235.93 246.71 -56.32 200.53 0.9% Subtotal (95% CI) 1029 815 -116.03 [-134.45, -97.61] 14.5% Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 26.79, df = 8 (P = 0.0008);  $I^2$  = 70% Test for overall effect: Z = 12.34 (P < 0.00001) 2.1.2 COMTI versus Placebo COMTI (E): Celomen -54 134 93 27 102 42 2.9% -81.00 [-122.15, -39.85] -35.00 [-52.07, -17.93] COMTI (E): ComQol -30 83 174 5 59 96 16.9% COMTI (E): INT-02 172.3 93.6 -31.8 99 9.9 63 2.9% -41.70 [-82.76, -0.64] COMTI (E): Internti 32 41.39 12 132 38.59 12 4.8% -100.00 [-132.02, -67.98] COMTI (E): LARGO 82.8 20.4% -24.00 [-39.54, -8.46] -19 218 82.8 218 COMTI (E): Nomecomt -87 274.04 15 -102.00 [-187.02, -16.98] 85 292.96 0.7% COMTI (E): Sth Korea -51.6 154.5 98 -0.7 130 99 3.1% -50.90 [-90.79, -11.01] COMTI (E): UK/Irish -33 386.76 115 26 372.58 57 0.3% -59.00 [-178.80, 60.80] COMTI (T): China -55 156.97 20 -15 67.08 20 0.9% -40.00 [-114.81, 34.81] COMTI (T): Europe -108.9 181.26 60 -28.9 199.53 58 1.0% -80.00 [-148.85, -11.15] COMTL(T): TFSG 1 -200 196.06 40 -31.2 190.53 42 0.7% -168.80 [-252.54, -85.06] COMTL(T): TFSG 3 -185.5 171.12 คด -0.5 170.55 72 1.5% -185.00 [-241.41, -128.59] COMTL(T): TIPS I -79.1 110.8 31 24 10949 37 1.8% -81.50 [-134.09, -28.91] COMTLOT: TIPS II -182 132 37 32 -113.9 129.25 33 1.2% -68.10 [-131.72, -4.48] COMTL(T): US/Canada -166.3 185.24 69 15.5 182.79 66 1.3% -181 80 I-243 89 -119 711 Subtotal (95% CI) 60.6% -52.07 [-61.09, -43.05] Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 76.21, df = 14 (P < 0.00001);  $I^2$  = 82% Test for overall effect: Z = 11.31 (P < 0.00001)2.1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo MAOBL(R): LARGO -24 85 222 5 85 218 19.5% -29.00 F44.89 -13.111 MAOBI (R): PRESTO -36 133 149 -12 142 159 5.2% -24.00 [-54.71, 6.71] 20 -168.1 18 0.1% -257.40 [-454.80, -60.00] MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin -425.5310 310 Subtotal (95% CI) 391 395 24.9% -29.11 [-43.18, -15.04] Heterogeneity:  $Chi^2 = 5.24$ , df = 2 (P = 0.07);  $I^2$ Test for overall effect: Z = 4.05 (P < 0.0001) Total (95% CI) 2635 2211 100.0% -55.65 [-62.67, -48.62] Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 163.77, df = 26 (P < 0.00001);  $I^2$  = 84% -500 -250 250 500 Test for overall effect: Z = 15.53 (P < 0.00001) Favours treatment Favours placebo Test for subgroup differences: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 55.53, df = 2 (P < 0.00001),  $I^2$  = 96.4%

Figure 2. Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 2.1; Figure 2)

As with off-time reduction, although all three adjuvant therapy drug classes significantly reduced the required daily dose of levodopa, there were again differences across the different add-on drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P<0.00001), with greater reductions in levodopa dose with dopamine agonists (-116.03 mg/day, CI -134.45 to -97.61; P<0.00001; Analysis 2.1; Figure 2) compared with both COMTI (-52.07 mg/day, CI -61.09 to -43.05; P<0.00001) and MAOBI (-29.11 mg/day, CI -43.18 to -15.04; P<0.0001).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 2.2 to Analysis 2.4)

The greatest reductions in required levodopa dose were observed with dopamine agonists (-116.03 mg/day), but there was little

evidence of a difference between the various dopamine agonists used (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.03). The largest reduction in levodopa dose was seen with pergolide (-183.90 mg/day, CI -259.09 to -72.71; P=0.001; Analysis 2.2), though this was based on data from just one trial (DA (Pe): N America). Cabergoline reduced the required levodopa dose by 149.60 mg/day (CI -208.79 to -90.41; P<0.00001), ropinirole by 119.81 mg/day (CI -150.63 to -89.00; P<0.00001), pramipexole by 114.82 mg/day (CI -143.01 to -86.64; P<0.00001) and bromocriptine by 52.17 mg/day (CI -95.16 to -9.18; P=0.02). There was evidence of heterogeneity between the trials of pramipexole (test for heterogeneity between trials, P=0.003; Analysis 2.2) for which there was no obvious explanation. A comparison of the two MAOBIs also found little evidence to suggest that there was a difference between

rasagiline and selegiline (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P= 0.02; Analysis 2.4). A greater reduction in levodopa dose was observed with selegiline (-257.4 mg/day, CI -454.80 to -60.00; P= 0.01; Analysis 2.4) than with rasagiline (-27.94 mg/day, -42.05 to -13.84; P=0.0001), but the selegiline data was based on data from just one trial (MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin), and the two trials of rasagiline only allowed the levodopa dose to be adjusted in the first 6 weeks of the trial (MAOBI (R): LARGO; MAOBI (R): PRESTO). In contrast, differences were again observed between tolcapone and entacapone, with greater reductions in levodopa dose seen with tolcapone (-116.47 mg/day, CI -140.62 to -92.32; P<0.00001; Analysis 2.3) compared with entacapone (-41.62 mg/ day, CI -51.35 to -31.89; P<0.00001) (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P<0.00001). However, for both COMTIs there was significant heterogeneity between trials (test for heterogeneity between trials, entacapone P=0.001, tolcapone P=0.002), which was not explained by drug dose (all trials used 200mg of entacapone) or treatment schedule (in all the COMTI studies changes in levodopa dose were allowed, though in some studies the dose had to be kept stable in the run-up to an assessment point) (See Characteristics of included studies).

# Clinician-Rated Disability Scales (Analysis 3.1 to Analysis 3.11) Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 3.1 to Analysis 3.3; Figure 3, Figure 4 and Figure 5)

Data on the clinician-rated UPDRS activities of daily living (ADL), motor and total (parts I-III or parts I-IV) scores were available from twenty-three (of the 44) trials for twenty-four comparisons, with eight (out of 20) trials of dopamine agonist, fourteen (out of 18) trials of COMTI and two (out of 7) trials of MAOBI. For the UPDRS ADL score, sixteen trials had data available (six trials of dopamine agonist and ten trials of COMTI) with 2655 participants included in the analysis (2655/7590; 35% of randomised participants). Nineteen trials (for twenty comparisons) provided data on the UPDRS motor score (seven trials of dopamine agonist, twelve trials of COMTI and one trial of MAOBI) with 3682 participants included (3682/7590; 49% of all randomised participants). Finally, UPDRS total score data were available from ten trials (three trials of dopamine agonist reporting total parts I-IV, six trials of COMTI reporting total parts I-III and one trial of MAOBI reporting total parts I-IV) and included 1513 participants (1513/7590; 20% of all randomised participants).

Figure 3. UPDRS Activities of Daily Living Score (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

|   | Tre         | atmen    | ıt               | Pla        | acebo |           |        | Mean Difference                              | Mean Difference                  |
|---|-------------|----------|------------------|------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| Study or Subgroup                         | Mean        |          |                  | Mean       | SD    | Total     | Weight | IV, Fixed, 95% CI                            | IV, Fixed, 95% CI                |
| 3.1.1 Dopamine Agonist                    | versus l    | Placeb   | 0                |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| DA (C): Spain                             | -1.7        | 2.83     | 10               | -1.29      | 4.39  | 7         | 0.7%   | -0.41 [-4.10, 3.28]                          | <del></del>                      |
| DA (C): USA 1                             | -2.9        | 7.67     | 106              | -0.6       | 6.61  | 54        | 1.9%   | -2.30 [-4.59, -0.01]                         | <del></del>                      |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ                        | -4.4        | 4.7      | 33               | -1.1       | 3.4   | 44        | 2.8%   | -3.30 [-5.19, -1.41]                         | <del></del>                      |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA                        | -4.6        | 4.4      | 201              | -2         | 4.3   | 101       | 9.3%   | -2.60 [-3.64, -1.56]                         |                                  |
| DA (Pr): Europe                           | -2.5        | 4.1      | 174              | -1.2       | 3.8   | 180       | 14.7%  | -1.30 [-2.12, -0.48]                         |                                  |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw<br>Subtotal (95% Cl) | -3.16       | 3.75     | 50<br><b>574</b> | -0.52      | 3.45  | 54<br>440 |        | -2.64 [-4.03, -1.25]<br>-2.05 [-2.58, -1.51] |                                  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 7.4     | 4 df = 5    | (P = 0   | 19): P:          | = 33%      |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| Test for overall effect: Z=               |             | *        |                  |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
|   |             |          | ,                |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| 3.1.2 COMTI versus Plac                   | ebo         |          |                  |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| COMTI (E): Celomen                        | -1.1        | 5        | 172              | 0.2        | 5     | 88        | 6.1%   | -1.30 [-2.58, -0.02]                         |                                  |
| COMTI (E): ComQol                         | -2.3        | 3.7      | 174              | -0.7       | 2.7   | 96        | 16.9%  | -1.60 [-2.37, -0.83]                         |                                  |
| COMTI (E): INT-02                         | -1          | 5.9      | 99               | -0.3       | 3.7   | 63        | 4.6%   | -0.70 [-2.18, 0.78]                          | <del></del>                      |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt                       | -1.7        | 5.21     | 85               | -0.4       | 4.66  | 86        | 4.6%   | -1.30 [-2.78, 0.18]                          | <del> </del>                     |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea                      | -0.8        | 7.25     | 98               | -0.6       | 5.6   | 99        | 3.1%   | -0.20 [-2.01, 1.61]                          | <del></del>                      |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                       | -0.5        | 5.65     | 115              | -1.1       | 7.16  | 57        | 2.2%   | 0.60 [-1.53, 2.73]                           | <del></del>                      |
| COMTL(T): TFSG 3                          | -0.4        | 3.32     | 69               | -0.7       | 3.39  | 72        | 8.2%   | 0.30 [-0.81, 1.41]                           | +                                |
| COMTL(T): TIPS I                          | -1.4        | 2.78     | 31               | -0.8       | 3.04  | 37        | 5.2%   | -0.60 [-1.98, 0.78]                          | <del></del>                      |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II                        | -1.1        | 2.26     | 32               | 0.4        | 2.3   | 33        | 8.2%   | -1.50 [-2.61, -0.39]                         | <del></del> -                    |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                      | -0.8        | 3.32     | 69               | -0.3       | 4.06  | 66        | 6.4%   | -0.50 [-1.75, 0.75]                          | <del></del>                      |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                         |             |          | 944              |            |       | 697       | 65.3%  | -0.91 [-1.30, -0.52]                         | <b>♦</b>                         |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 12                  | .58, df = ! | 3 (P = I | 0.18); F         | = 28%      |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| Test for overall effect: Z =              | 4.55 (P     | < 0.00   | 001)             |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| 3.1.3 MAOBI versus Plac                   | coho        |          |                  |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                         |             |          | 0                |            |       | 0         |        | Not estimable                                |                                  |
| Heterogeneity: Not appli                  | rahla       |          |                  |            |       |           |        | not oothindblo                               |                                  |
| Test for overall effect: No               |             | hle      |                  |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| restroi overan enect. INO                 | гарриса     | NIC.     |                  |            |       |           |        |  |                                  |
| Fotal (95% CI)                            |             |          | 1518             |            |       | 1137      | 100.0% | -1.31 [-1.62, -0.99]                         | <b>♦</b>                         |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 31      | .26. df= 1  | 15 (P =  | 0.008            | ); I² = 52 | 96    |           |        | • •  | <u> </u>                         |
| Test for overall effect: Z=               |             | •        |                  |            |       |           |        |  | -10 -5 0 5                       |
| Test for subaroup differe                 |             |          |                  | - 1 (P -   | 0.000 | 10) 12 -  | 01 106 |  | Favours treatment Favours placeb |

Figure 4. UPDRS Motor Score (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

|   |            | eatmen            |                 |                        | lacebo  |                   |               | Mean Difference                              | Mean Difference                      |
|---|------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Study or Subgroup                           | Mean       |                   |                 | Mean                   | SD      | Total             | Weight        | IV, Fixed, 95% CI                            | IV, Fixed, 95% CI                    |
| 3.2.1 Dopamine Agonist                      |            |                   |                 |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| DA (C): Spain                               | -4.47      | 5.14              | 17              | -2.54                  | 3.6     | 13                | 2.7%          | -1.93 [-5.06, 1.20]                          |                                      |
| DA (C): USA 1                               | -2.7       | 8.59              | 105             | -1.1                   | 8.01    | 54                | 3.7%          | -1.60 [-4.30, 1.10]                          | <del></del>                          |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ                          | -13.2      | 11                | 33              | -4.5                   | 9.5     | 44                | 1.2%          | -8.70 [-13.39, -4.01]                        | <del></del>                          |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA                          | -10.3      | 8.7               | 201             | -4.3                   | 9.3     | 101               | 5.6%          | -6.00 [-8.18, -3.82]                         | <del></del>                          |
| DA (Pr): Europe                             | -10.3      | 12                | 174             | -4.43                  | 11.1    | 180               | 4.6%          | -5.87 [-8.28, -3.46]                         | <del></del>                          |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw                        | -7.2       | 8.91              | 50              | -0.55                  | 7.94    | 54                | 2.5%          | -6.65 [-9.90, -3.40]                         |                                      |
| DA (R): EASE-PD<br>Subtotal (95% CI)        | -6.5       | 12.61             | 194<br>774      | -1.7                   | 12.38   | 183<br><b>629</b> | 4.2%<br>24.5% | -4.80 [-7.32, -2.28]<br>-4.86 [-5.90, -3.82] |                                      |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 14.       | 46. df=1   | 6 (P = 0          | 02): <b>P</b> : | = 59%                  |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                 |            |                   |                 |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| 3.2.2 COMTI versus Plac                     | oho        |                   | ŕ               |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
|   | -3.3       | 10                | 172             | -0.1                   | 10      | 88                | 4.0%          | -3.20 [-5.77, -0.63]                         |                                      |
| COMTI (E): Celomen                          | -3.3<br>-5 | 7.5               | 174             | -2.9                   | 7.5     | 96                | 7.6%          |  |                                      |
| COMTI (E): ComQoI<br>COMTI (E): Internti    | -7.8       | 2.1               | 12              | -7.1                   | 1.6     | 12                | 11.9%         | -2.10 [-3.97, -0.23]<br>-0.70 [-2.19, 0.79]  | l l                                  |
| COMTI (E): LARGO                            | -3.2       | 7.38              | 218             | -0.5                   | 7.38    | 218               | 13.9%         | -2.70 [-4.09, -1.31]                         | I                                    |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt                         |            | 13.46             | 85              | 4.2                    | 12.5    | 86                |               | -7.20 [-11.09, -3.31]                        |                                      |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomi<br>COMTI (E): Sth Korea |            | 11.47             | 98              | -1.2                   | 9.6     | 99                | 3.0%          | -2.10 [-5.06, 0.86]                          | I                                    |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                         |            | 11.91             | 115             | -4.3                   | 12.6    | 57                | 1.7%          | -0.20 [-4.13, 3.73]                          | l l                                  |
| COMTI (T): Europe                           | -4.2       | 7.74              | 60              | -2.1                   | 8.38    | 58                | 3.1%          | -2.10 [-5.01, 0.81]                          | I                                    |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3                           | -2.3       | 5.81              | 69              | -1.2                   | 5.94    | 72                | 7.1%          | -1.10 [-3.04, 0.84]                          | I                                    |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                           |            | 10.58             | 31              |                        | 10.34   | 37                |               | -5.50 [-10.50, -0.50]                        |                                      |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II                          | -3.4       |                   | 32              | -1.5                   | 7.47    | 33                | 2.1%          | -1.90 [-5.50, 1.70]                          |                                      |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                        | -1.9       | 7.48              | 69              | -0.4                   | 7.31    | 66                | 4.3%          | -1.50 [-4.00, 1.00]                          |                                      |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                           | 1.0        | 1.40              | 1135            | 0.4                    | 1.01    | 922               | 61.6%         | -2.02 [-2.68, -1.37]                         |                                      |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 15.                   | 27. df= 1  | 11 (P=            | 0.17); P        | ²= 28%                 |         |                   |               |  | -                                    |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                 |            |                   |                 |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| 3.2.3 MAOBI versus Plac                     | ebo        |                   |                 |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO                            | -3.4       | 7.45              | 222             | -0.5                   | 7.38    | 218               | 13.9%         | -2.90 [-4.29, -1.51]                         |                                      |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                           |            |                   | 222             |                        |         | 218               | 13.9%         | -2.90 [-4.29, -1.51]                         | •                                    |
| Heterogeneity: Not applic                   | able       |                   |                 |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                | 4.10 (P    | < 0.000           | 1)              |                        |         |                   |               |  |                                      |
| Total (95% CI)                              |            |                   | 2131            |                        |         | 1769              | 100.0%        | -2.84 [-3.36, -2.32]                         | <b>•</b>                             |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 50.                   | 10, df=    | 19 (P=            | 0.0001          | ); l <sup>z</sup> = 62 | 2%      |                   |               |  | -10 -5 0 5 10                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                 | 10.79 (F   | o.00 ≥ ⊂          | 001)            |                        |         |                   |               |  | Favours treatment Favours placebo    |
| Test for subaroup differer                  | nces: Ĉi   | ni <b>z</b> = 20. | 37. df=         | : 2 (P < I             | 0.0001) | z  = 90           | .2%           |  | i avours treatment i ravours placebo |

Mean Difference Treatment Placebo Mean Difference Study or Subgroup Mean SD Total Mean SD Total Weight IV. Fixed, 95% CI IV. Fixed, 95% CI 3.3.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo (Total parts I-IV) DA (Pr): Aust/Germ -20.1 16 33 -5.9 12.8 44 3.6% -14.20 [-20.84, -7.56] DA (Pr): Denmark -16.9 149 36 -9 16.1 33 2.9% -7.90 (-15.24, -0.56) DA (Pr): Europe 174 180 14.4% -9.40 [-12.72, -6.08] -16.416.5 -7 15.3 Subtotal (95% CI) 243 257 20.9% -10.01 [-12.76, -7.26] Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 1.98, df = 2 (P = 0.37); I<sup>2</sup> = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = 7.13 (P < 0.00001) 3.3.2 COMTI versus Placebo (Total parts I-III) 18.6% COMTL(E): Japan 9.75 95 -1.90 [-4.81, 1.01] COMTI (E): Nomecomt -4.4 17.27 85 -1.1 16.21 86 6.3% -3.30 [-8.32, 1.72] 99 7.8% COMTL(E): Sth Korea. -4.1 17.72 98 -1.8 -2.30 F6.81 -2.211 144 COMTI (E): UK/Irish -4.7 17.15 115 -5.5 19.04 57 4.6% 0.80 [-5.05, 6.65] COMTL(T): TFSG 3 -2.9 7.48 69 -2.2 7.64 72 25.4% -0.70 [-3.20, 1.80] COMTI (T): US/Canada -2.49.14 69 -0.7 9.75 66 15.6% -1.70 [-4.89, 1.49] Subtotal (95% CI) 524 78.3% -1.46 [-2.89, -0.04] Heterogeneity:  $Chi^2 = 1.69$ , df = 5 (P = 0.89):  $I^2 = 0\%$ Test for overall effect: Z = 2.02 (P = 0.04) 3.3.3 MAOBI versus Placebo (Total parts I-IV) MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun -5 12.96 -2.8 14.01 0.8% -2.20 [-16.56, 12.16] -2.20 [-16.56, 12.16] Subtotal (95% CI) 0.8% Heterogeneity: Not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 0.30 (P = 0.76) Total (95% CI) 775 738 100.0% -3.26 [-4.52, -2.00] Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 32.96, df = 9 (P = 0.0001);  $I^2$  = 73% -20 -10 10 20 Test for overall effect: Z = 5.07 (P < 0.00001)Favours treatment Favours placebo Test for subgroup differences:  $Chi^2 = 29.29$ , df = 2 (P < 0.00001),  $I^2 = 93.2\%$ 

Figure 5. UPDRS Total Score (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Compared to placebo, adjuvant therapy improved symptom control as measured by the UPDRS, with a 1.31 point (CI -1.62 to -0.99; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.1; Figure 3) improvement in the UPDRS ADL score, a 2.84 point (CI -3.36 to -2.32; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.2; Figure 4) improvement in the UPDRS motor score and a 3.26 point (CI -4.52 to -2.00; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.3; Figure 5) improvement in the UPDRS total score. For all three UPDRS scores there was significant heterogeneity between trials (P<=0.008) and between the three drug classes (P<=0.0008).

# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 3.1 to Analysis 3.3; Figure 3, Figure 4 and Figure 5)

Indirect comparisons of the three adjuvant drug classes suggest that improvements in all the UPDRS scores were greater with dopamine agonists compared with COMTI and MAOBI (though there were only two trials of MAOBI that reported UPDRS data (MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun; MAOBI (R): LARGO). For the UPDRS ADL score, there was a two point improvement with dopamine agonist (-2.05 points, CI -2.58 to -1.51; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.1; Figure 3) compared to nearly a one point improvement with COMTI (-0.91 points, CI -1.30 to -0.52; P<0.00001) (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.0008). Similarly, for the UPDRS motor score, a larger improvement was seen with dopamine agonists, with a five point improvement (-4.86 points, CI -5.90 to -3.82; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.2; Figure 4) compared with a two point improvement with COMTI (-2.02 points, CI -2.68 to -

1.37; P<0.00001) and a three point improvement with MAOBI (-2.90 points, CI -4.29 to -1.51; P<0.0001) (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P<0.0001). For the UPDRS total score, dopamine agonists improved the score by ten points (-10.01 points, CI -12.76 to -7.26; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.3; Figure 5) compared to improvements of one and half points with COMTI (-1.46 points, CI -2.89 to -0.04; P=0.04) and two points with MAOBI (-2.20 points, CI -16.56 to 12.16; p=0.76) (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P<0.00001).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 3.4 to Analysis 3.11)

Comparisons of the different drugs used as adjuvant therapy was limited to trials of dopamine agonist and COMTI (as there were only two trials of MAOBI, both of rasagiline). Indirect comparisons of dopamine agonists was limited to the agonists cabergoline, pramipexole and ropinirole for the UPDRS ADL and motor scores - UPDRS total data were only available for pramipexole. The agonist pramipexole appeared to produce larger improvements for both the UPDRS ADL (-2.07 points, CI -2.63 to -1.51; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.4) and UPDRS motor (-6.31 points, CI -7.69 to -4.93; P<0.00001; Analysis 3.6) scores compared to ropinirole (UPDRS motor: -4.80 points, CI -7.32 to -2.28; P=0.0002) and cabergoline (UPDRS ADL: -1.78 points, CI -3.72 to 0.17; P=0.07; UPDRS motor: -1.74 points, CI -3.78 to 0.30; P=

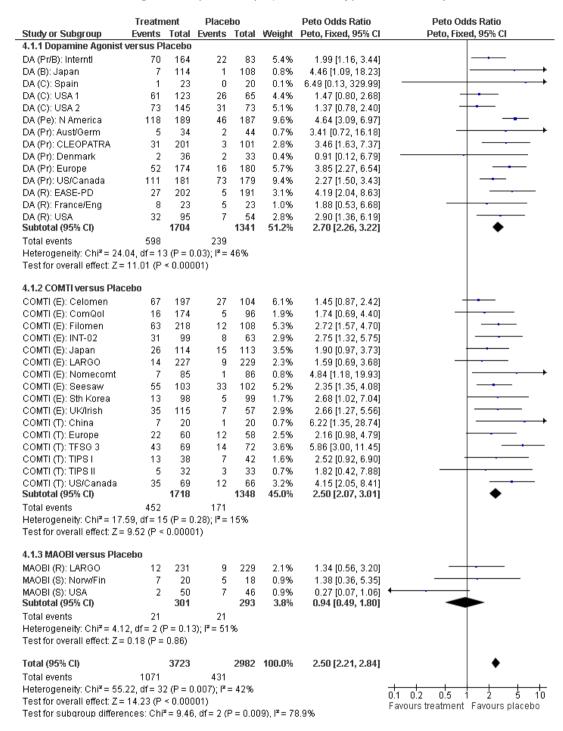
0.09). Though these differences between agonist drugs was only significant for the UPDRS motor score (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.001). For COMTI (the drug class for which the most data were available for analysis), there were no significant differences between entacapone and tolcapone for any of the three UPDRS scores - UPDRS ADL (entacapone -1.16 points, CI -1.68 to -0.64; P<0.0001 versus tolcapone -0.58 points, CI -1.18 to 0.02; P=0.06; test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.15; Analysis 3.5); UPDRS motor (entacapone -2.14 points, CI -2.92 to -1.36; P<0.00001 versus tolcapone -1.73 points, CI -2.96 to -0.51; P=0.006; test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.59; Analysis 3.7); and UPDRS total (entacapone -1.88 points, CI -3.94 to 0.18; P=0.07 versus tolcapone -1.08 points, CI -3.05 to 0.89; P=0.28; test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.58; Analysis 3.10).

Dyskinesia and Dystonia (Analysis 4.1 to Analysis 4.5)

# Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 4.1 to Analysis 4.2; Figure 6)

Dyskinesia and dystonia were reported within the papers as adverse events without further definition. Data on dyskinesia were available from thirty-two (of the 44) trials for thirty-three comparisons, with fourteen (of the 20) trials of dopamine agonist, sixteen (of the 18) trials of COMTI and three (of the 7) trials of MAOBI. Dystonia was also reported in just five of these thirty-two trials (two trials of dopamine agonist and three trials of COMTI). The analysis of the incidence of dyskinesia included 6476 participants, which represented 85% of the 7590 randomised participants included in this meta-analysis. Compared to placebo, the incidence of dyskinesia (odds ratio (OR) 2.50, CI 2.21 to 2.84; P<0.00001; Analysis 4.1; Figure 6), but not dystonia (OR 0.77, CI 0.48 to 1.23; P=0.28; Analysis 4.2), was increased with adjuvant therapy.

Figure 6. Dyskinesia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).



# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 4.1 to Analysis 4.2; Figure 6)

Indirect comparisons of the three add-on drug classes suggest that there may be differences across the classes in the incidence of dyskinesia (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.009), but not dystonia (P=0.69). For dyskinesia, there was no difference between MAOBI and placebo (OR 0.94, CI 0.49 to 1.80; P=0.86), but for both dopamine agonist (OR 2.70, CI 2.26 to 3.22; P<0.00001) and COMTI (OR 2.50, CI 2.07 to 3.01; P<0.00001), the incidence of dyskinesia was significantly increased with adjuvant therapy (Analysis 4.1; Figure 6).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 4.3 to Analysis 4.5)

Data on the incidence of dystonia was limited (5 trials reporting just 85 cases of dystonia in 721 participants), so comparisons of the individual drugs were performed only for dyskinesia for which more data were available (1493 cases of dyskinesia in 6476 participants). Comparisons of the different dopamine agonist and COMTI drugs used suggested that there were some differences between the drugs and the risk of dyskinesia (test for heterogeneity between dopamine agonists, P=0.002; COMTI, P=0.01; MAOBI, P=0.24). For dopamine agonists, the incidence of dyskinesia was greatest with pergolide (OR 4.64, CI 3.09 to 6.97; P<0.00001; Analysis 4.3), though this was based on data from just one trial (DA (Pe): N America), followed by ropinirole (OR 3.21, CI 1.98 to 5.21; P<0.00001), pramipexole (OR 2.63, CI 2.01 to 3.42; P<0.00001), bromocriptine (OR 2.52, CI 1.42 to 4.48; P=0.002) and cabergoline (OR 1.44, CI 0.96 to 2.16; P=0.08). Dyskinesia

was also increased with COMTI, with again a significant difference between the two drugs used, entacapone (OR 2.16, CI 1.73 to 2.70; P<0.00001; Analysis 4.4) and tolcapone (OR 3.66, CI 2.55 to 5.25; P<0.00001) (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.01).

Adverse Events (Analysis 5.1 to Analysis 5.40)

Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 5.1, Analysis 5.5 to Analysis 5.40; Figure 7)

The incidence of any side-effect was increased with adjuvant therapy (OR 1.67, CI 1.46 to 1.92; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.1; Figure 7), with some evidence of a difference between the drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.07), but not between the individual trials (test for heterogeneity between trials, P= 0.41). Analysis of individual side-effects showed that constipation (OR 3.19, CI 2.17 to 4.68; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.5), dizziness (OR 1.57, CI 1.30 to 1.90; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.6), dry mouth (OR 2.33, CI 1.22 to 4.47; P=0.01; Analysis 5.7), hallucinations (OR 2.16, CI 1.70 to 2.74; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.8), hypotension (OR 1.47, CI 1.18 to 1.83; P=0.0007; Analysis 5.9), insomnia (OR 1.38, CI 1.09 to 1.74; P=0.007; Analysis 5.10), nausea (OR 1.78, CI 1.53 to 2.07; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.11), somnolence (OR 1.87, CI 1.40 to 2.51; P<0.0001; Analysis 5.12) and vomiting (OR 2.56, CI 1.67 to 3.93; P<0.0001; Analysis 5.13) were all increased with adjuvant therapy. Urine discolouration (OR 6.42, CI 4.63 to 8.90; P<0.00001; Analysis 5.40) was also increased with adjuvant therapy, but this side-effect was only reported in trials of COMTI.

Figure 7. Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

|   | Treatm     |                  | Place       |                  |                       | Peto Odds Ratio                               | Peto Odds Ratio                                  |
|---|------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| Study or Subgroup   |            |                  | Events      | Total            | Weight                | Peto, Fixed, 95% CI                           | Peto, Fixed, 95% CI                              |
| 5.1.1 Dopamine Agonist                                    | versus Pla | acebo            |             |                  |                       |   |  |
| DA (Pr/B): Interntl                                       | 157        | 164              | 77          | 83               | 1.4%                  | 1.81 [0.56, 5.88]                             | <del>-   •</del>                                 |
| DA (B): Japan   | 54         | 114              | 44          | 108              | 6.8%                  | 1.31 [0.77, 2.22]                             | +-   |
| DA (C): Spain   | 9          | 23               | 6           | 20               | 1.2%                  | 1.48 [0.43, 5.13]                             |  |
| DA (C): UK  | 17         | 19               | 11          | 18               | 0.9%                  | 4.48 [1.02, 19.71]                            | •  |
| DA (C): USA 1   | 115        | 123              | 58          | 65               | 1.6%                  | 1.78 [0.59, 5.39]                             | <del>-   -</del>                                 |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ  | 27         | 34               | 32          | 44               | 1.8%                  | 1.43 [0.51, 4.03]                             |  |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA  | 140        | 201              | 65          | 101              | 7.3%                  | 1.27 [0.76, 2.12]                             | <del></del>                                      |
| DA (Pr): Denmark  | 32         | 36               | 25          | 33               | 1.2%                  | 2.46 [0.71, 8.48]                             | -  |
| DA (Pr): US/Canada  | 171        | 181              | 158         | 179              | 3.5%                  | 2.20 [1.05, 4.58]                             |  |
| DA (R): EASE-PD   | 129        | 202              | 106         | 191              | 11.8%                 | 1.41 [0.95, 2.12]                             | <del>  •</del>                                   |
| DA (R): France/Eng  | 21         | 23               | 18          | 23               | 0.8%                  | 2.69 [0.55, 13.20]                            | -  |
| DA (R): UK/Israel   | 35         | 46               | 16          | 22               | 1.4%                  | 1.19 [0.37, 3.82]                             |  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   |            | 1166             |             | 887              | 39.7%                 | 1.52 [1.22, 1.90]                             | •  |
| Total events  | 907        |                  | 616         |                  |                       |   |  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 5.3                                 |            |                  |             | %                |                       |   |  |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                               | 3.76 (P =  | 0.0002           | )           |                  |                       |   |  |
| 5.1.2 COMTI versus Plac                                   | ebo        |                  |             |                  |                       |   |  |
| COMTI (E): Celomen  | 170        | 197              | 77          | 104              | 5.0%                  | 2.29 [1.24, 4.25]                             |  |
| COMTI (E): ComQoI   | 113        | 174              | 47          | 96               | 7.5%                  | 1.93 [1.17, 3.21]                             | <del></del>                                      |
| COMTI (E): INT-02   | 68         | 99               | 30          | 63               | 4.6%                  | 2.40 [1.26, 4.57]                             |  |
| COMTI (E): Japan  | 98         | 114              | 79          | 113              | 4.9%                  | 2.54 [1.36, 4.74]                             |  |
| COMTI (E): LARGO  | 62         | 227              | 53          | 229              | 10.7%                 | 1.25 [0.82, 1.90]                             | <del> </del>                                     |
| COMTI (E): Seesaw   | 100        | 103              | 97          | 102              | 1.0%                  | 1.70 [0.41, 6.95]                             | <del></del>                                      |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                                       | 105        | 115              | 48          | 57               | 1.9%                  | 2.05 [0.75, 5.63]                             | <del>                                     </del> |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3   | 59         | 69               | 53          | 72               | 2.9%                  | 2.06 [0.91, 4.65]                             | <del>                                     </del> |
| COMTL(T): TIPS I  | 30         | 38               | 23          | 42               | 2.2%                  | 2.91 [1.16, 7.32]                             | <del></del>                                      |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II  | 26         | 32               | 17          | 33               | 1.8%                  | 3.70 [1.33, 10.25]                            | <del></del>                                      |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                                      | 69         | 69               | 62          | 66               | 0.5%                  | 8.10 [1.12, 58.85]                            |  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   |            | 1237             |             | 977              | 42.9%                 | 2.00 [1.62, 2.47]                             | •  |
| Total events  | 900        |                  | 586         |                  |                       |   |  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 9.8                                 |            |                  |             | %                |                       |   |  |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                               | 6.44 (P <  | 0.0000           | 1)          |                  |                       |   |  |
| 5.1.3 MAOBI versus Plac                                   |            |                  |             |                  |                       |   |  |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO  | 51         | 231              | 53          | 229              | 10.0%                 | 0.94 [0.61, 1.46]                             | -  |
| MAOBI (R): PRESTO   | 142        | 149              | 138         | 159              | 3.2%                  | 2.79 [1.28, 6.06]                             |  |
| MAOBI (8): Norw/Fin                                       | 15         | 20               | 11          | 18               | 1.0%                  | 1.87 [0.48, 7.23]                             |  |
| MAOBI (ZS): USA<br><b>Subtotal (95% CI)</b>               | 30         | 94<br><b>494</b> | 10          | 46<br><b>452</b> | 3.2%<br><b>17.4</b> % | 1.64 [0.75, 3.57]<br><b>1.32 [0.95, 1.84]</b> | •  |
| Total events  | 238        |                  | 212         |                  |                       |   |  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 6.4<br>Test for overall effect: Z = |            |                  | 9); I² = 53 | %                |                       |   |  |
| Total (95% CI)  |            | 2897             |             | 2316             | 100.0%                | 1.67 [1.46, 1.92]                             | •  |
| Total events  | 2045       |                  | 1414        |                  |                       |   |  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi² = 27.                                 |            | (P = 0           | 41); l² =   | 4%               |                       |   | 0.1 0.2 0.5 1 2 5                                |
| Test for overall effect: Z=                               |            | -                |             |                  |                       |   |  |
| Test for subgroup differe                                 |            |                  |             |                  |                       |   | Favours treatment Favours placeb                 |

# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 5.1, Analysis 5.5 to Analysis 5.40; Figure 7)

There was little evidence of a difference across the drug classes with regards to the incidence of side-effects (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.07), with slightly more side-effects seen with both dopamine agonist (OR 1.52, CI 1.22 to 1.90; P=0.0002) and COMTI (OR 2.00, CI 1.62 to 2.47; P<0.00001) than with MAOBI (OR 1.32, CI 0.95 to 1.84, P=0.1) (Analysis 5.1; Figure 7). The only individual side-effect for which there was evidence of a difference between the drug classes was for diarrhoea (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.006; Analysis 5.23). Diarrhoea was significantly more frequent with COMTI (OR 2.34, CI 1.67 to 3.28; P<0.00001), but not with dopamine agonist (OR 0.84, CI 0.27 to 2.63; P=0.77) or MAOBI (OR 0.39, CI 0.12 to 1.29; P=0.12).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 5.2 to Analysis 5.4)

Although side-effects were increased with all types of adjuvant therapy, there was no evidence of any differences between the different drugs used. More side-effects were seen with the dopamine agonists cabergoline (OR 2.08, CI 1.01 to 4.29; P=0.05; Analysis 5.2) and pramipexole (OR 1.67, CI 1.16 to 2.39; P=0.005) than with ropinirole (OR 1.44, CI 0.99 to 2.09; P=0.05) or bromocriptine (OR 1.25, CI 0.77 to 2.03; P=0.36), but these differences between the drugs were not statistically significant (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.64). This was similar for COMTI (entacapone OR 1.85, CI 1.47 to 2.33; P<0.00001 versus tolcapone OR 2.89, CI 1.74 to 4.79; P<0.0001; test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.12; Analysis 5.3) and MAOBI (rasagiline OR 1.22, CI 0.84 to 1.79; P=0.3 versus selegiline OR 1.87, CI 0.48 to 7.23; P=0.36 versus sublingual selegiline OR 1.64, CI 0.75 to 3.57; P=0.21; test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.7; Analysis 5.4).

# Mortality (Analysis 6.1 to Analysis 6.4)

# Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 6.1)

Most trials investigated only short-term efficacy, so data on mortality were available from just twelve of the 44 trials (with six of

these trials reporting that there were no deaths during the trial): eight (out of 20) trials of dopamine agonist, two (out of 18) trials of COMTI and two (out of 7) trials of MAOBI. The analysis of mortality included 1845 participants, which represented 24% of the 7590 randomised participants included in this meta-analysis. The number of deaths reported in the twelve trials was small (n= 16), with the risk of mortality lower with adjuvant therapy (OR 0.32, CI 0.12 to 0.89; P=0.03; Analysis 6.1).

# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 6.1)

Mortality was reduced with all three add-on drug classes, and there was no evidence of a difference between the classes (dopamine agonist OR 0.35, CI 0.09 to 1.41; P=0.14; COMTI OR 0.33, CI 0.07 to 1.62, P=0.17; and MAOBI OR 0.14, CI 0.00 to 6.82; P= 0.32; test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.9; Analysis 6.1).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 6.2 to Analysis 6.4)

There was also no evidence that mortality differed depending on the adjuvant therapy drug being used, though this analysis is based on very small numbers (test for heterogeneity between agonists, P= 0.82 - the only drug class with data available for >2 drugs; Analysis 6.2).

#### Patient Withdrawal (Analysis 7.1 to Analysis 7.12)

# Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo (Analysis 7.1 to Analysis 7.3; Figure 8, Figure 9 and Figure 10)

Data on patient withdrawal from treatment or from the trial were available from most trials (32/44 trials), and the analyses included 6176 participants (81% of the 7590 randomised participants). Overall patient withdrawal from the trials was less frequent with adjuvant therapy (OR 0.71, CI 0.62 to 0.81; P<0.00001; Analysis 7.1; Figure 8), though there was evidence of heterogeneity between trials (P<0.00001) and between the three drug classes (P<0.0001). Investigation into the reasons for patient withdrawal suggested that adjuvant therapy reduced the likelihood of a participant withdrawing due to lack of efficacy (OR 0.19, CI 0.13 to 0.28; P<0.00001; Analysis 7.3; Figure 10), but increased the risk of withdrawal due to adverse events (OR 1.20, CI 1.00 to 1.43; P=0.05; Analysis 7.2; Figure 9).

Figure 8. Overall Patient Withdrawal (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

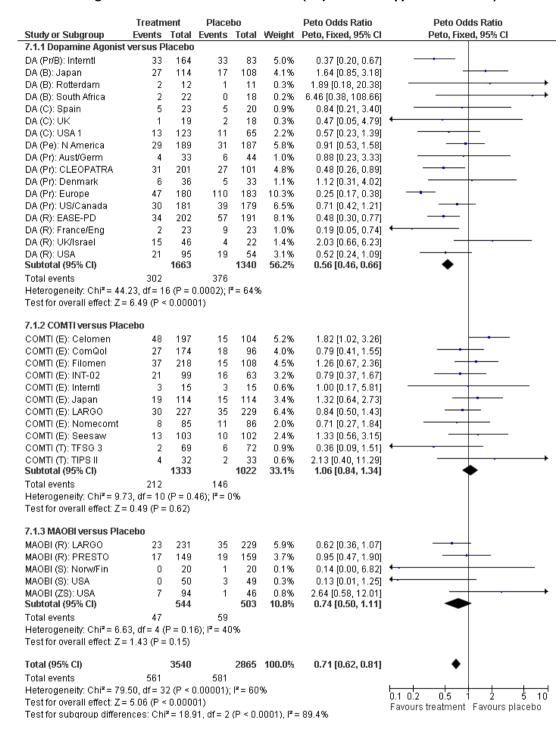
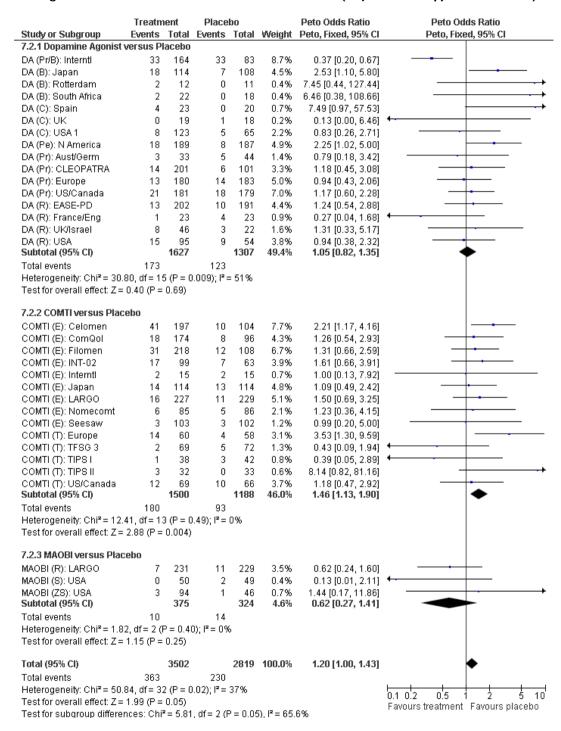


Figure 9. Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).



Treatment Placeho Peto Odds Ratio Peto Odds Ratio Study or Subgroup Events Total Events Total Weight Peto, Fixed, 95% CI Peto, Fixed, 95% CI 7.3.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo DA (B): Rotterdam 0 11 Not estimable 0 DA (B): South Africa n 22 n 18 Not estimable DA (C): Spain 0 23 5 20 4.1% 0.09 [0.01, 0.59] Π DA (C): UK Π 19 18 Not estimable DA (C): USA 1 2 123 5 65 5.6% 0.19 [0.04, 0.90] DA (Pe): N America n 189 10 187 8.9% 0.13 [0.04, 0.45] DA (Pr): Aust/Germ 0 33 0 44 Not estimable DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA 201 101 7.9% 0.18 [0.05, 0.70] 3 7 DA (Pr): Europe 1 180 24 183 21.4% 0.14 [0.06, 0.32] DA (R): EASE-PD 6 202 27 191 27.7% 0.24 [0.12, 0.48] DA (R): France/Eng 23 2 23 2.6% 0.50 [0.05, 5.04] DA (R): USA 9.4% 0.24 [0.07, 0.82] 95 8 54 Subtotal (95% CI) 915 87.7% 1122 0.18 [0.12, 0.28] Total events 88 Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 2.60, df = 7 (P = 0.92);  $I^2$  = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = 8.27 (P < 0.00001) 7.3.2 COMTI versus Placebo COMTI (E): INT-02 3 99 9 63 9.7% 0.20 [0.06, 0.65] COMTI (E): Internti 15 Not estimable O 15 0 103 102 Not estimable COMTI (E): Seesaw 0 Π COMTL(T): TFSG 3 69 0 72 Not estimable 0 COMTL(T): TIPS II 0 32 2 33 1.8% 0.14 [0.01, 2.21] Subtotal (95% CI) 318 285 11.5% 0.18 [0.06, 0.56] Total events Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 0.06, df = 1 (P = 0.81);  $I^2$  = 0% Test for overall effect: Z = 3.00 (P = 0.003) 7.3.3 MAOBI versus Placebo MAOBI (S): USA 0 50 0 49 Not estimable MAOBI (ZS): USA 0.8% 4.43 [0.07, 287.79] 94 46 0 Subtotal (95% CI) 144 95 0.8% 4.43 [0.07, 287.79] 0 Total events Heterogeneity: Not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 0.70 (P = 0.48) Total (95% CI) 1295 100.0% 0.19 [0.13, 0.28] 1584

Figure 10. Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

# Interclass Comparison of Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 7.1 to Analysis 7.3; Figure 8, Figure 9 and Figure 10)

Heterogeneity: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 4.87, df = 10 (P = 0.90);  $I^2$  = 0%

Test for overall effect: Z = 8.69 (P < 0.00001)

21

Test for subgroup differences: Chi<sup>2</sup> = 2.21, df = 2 (P = 0.33), I<sup>2</sup> = 9.5%

99

Total events

Although overall patient withdrawal was decreased with adjuvant therapy, there was significant heterogeneity between the three drug classes, suggesting that there may be differences between the types of adjuvant therapy used (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P<0.0001). Patient withdrawal was less likely with either a dopamine agonist (OR 0.56, CI 0.46 to 0.66; P<0.00001; Analysis 7.1; Figure 8) or MAOBI (OR 0.74, CI 0.50 to 1.11; P=0.15), though for MAOBI this was not statistically significant. In contrast, patient withdrawal was slightly increased with COMTI (OR

1.06, CI 0.84 to 1.34; P=0.62), though the confidence interval is compatible with a 16% reduction or a 34% increase in the risk of patient withdrawal. For both patient drop-out due to adverse events and patient drop-out due to lack of efficacy, there was no evidence of a difference between the different drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P>=0.05). Patient withdrawal due to adverse events were significantly increased with COMTI (OR 1.46, CI 1.13 to 1.90; P=0.004; Analysis 7.2; Figure 9), but not with dopamine agonist (OR 1.05, CI 0.82 to 1.35; P=0.69) or MAOBI (OR 0.62, CI 0.27 to 1.41; P=0.25) (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.05). However, the reverse was

0.5

Favours treatment Favours placebo

0.1 0.2

observed for patient withdrawal due to a lack of efficacy, which were significantly reduced with dopamine agonist (OR 0.18, CI 0.12 to 0.28; P<0.00001; Analysis 7.3; Figure 10) and COMTI (OR 0.18, CI 0.06 to 0.56; P=0.003). The MAOBI data included only one patient withdrawal for lack of efficacy in two trials, and did not differ significantly from the other drug classes (test for heterogeneity between drug classes, P=0.33).

# Intraclass Comparison of Drugs used as Adjuvant Therapy (Analysis 7.4 to Analysis 7.12)

Indirect comparisons of the drugs within each drug class found no strong evidence to suggest there were differences in overall patient withdrawal (P>=0.02; Analysis 7.4 to Analysis 7.6), patient withdrawal due to adverse events (P>0.2; Analysis 7.7 to Analysis 7.9) or patient withdrawal due to lack of efficacy (P>0.6; Analysis 7.10 to Analysis 7.12). For dopamine agonists, the smallest number of patient withdrawals was observed with pramipexole (OR 0.43, CI 0.33 to 0.55; P<0.00001; Analysis 7.4) and ropinirole (OR 0.53, CI 0.37 to 0.76; P=0.0006), but there was only weak evidence of a difference between the agonists (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.02). Comparisons of the two COMTIs, showed that overall patient withdrawal was increased with entacapone (OR 1.08, CI 0.85 to 1.36; P=0.54; Analysis 7.5), but decreased with tolcapone (OR 0.77, CI 0.26 to 2.26; P=0.63), but this difference between the two drugs was not significant (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.55). Similarly, for MAOBI, where patient withdrawal was reduced with both rasagiline (OR 0.73, CI 0.47 to 1.12; P=0.15) and selegiline (OR 0.13, CI 0.02 to 0.93; P= 0.04), but increased with sublingual selegiline (OR 2.64, CI 0.58 to 12.01), the differences across the three MAOBI drugs was not significant (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.06).

Patient withdrawal due to adverse events were increased for the dopamine agonists cabergoline (OR 1.24, CI 0.46 to 3.33; P= 0.67; Analysis 7.7) and pergolide (OR 2.25, CI 1.02 to 5.00; P=0.05), similar for ropinirole (OR 1.00, CI 0.58 to 1.70; P= 0.99) and decreased for bromocriptine (OR 0.93, CI 0.56 to 1.53; P=0.77) and pramipexole (OR 0.79, CI 0.55 to 1.14; P=0.21), but there was no evidence of a difference between the agonists (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.22). Increases in patient withdrawal due to adverse events were seen for both entacapone (OR 1.45, CI 1.09 to 1.94; P=0.01; Analysis 7.8) and tolcapone (OR 1.50, CI 0.85 to 2.65; P=0.16), with no difference between the two COMTIs (test for heterogeneity between drugs, P=0.92). Similarly, for MAOBI, where although patient withdrawal due to adverse events were lower with rasagiline (OR 0.62, CI 0.24 to 1.60; P=0.33; Analysis 7.9) and selegiline (OR 0.13, CI 0.01 to 2.11; P=0.15), but higher with sublingual selegiline (OR 1.44, CI 0.17 to 11.86; P=0.74), there was no evidence that this differed across the drugs (test for heterogeneity, P=0.40).

Patient withdrawal due to lack of efficacy was decreased for all dopamine agonists (Analysis 7.10) and COMTIs (Analysis 7.11), and there was no evidence that this patient withdrawal rate differed across the different drugs (test for heterogeneity between drugs,

dopamine agonists P=0.61, COMTI P=0.81).

#### **Quality of Life**

Only three studies included a patient-rated quality of life assessment (COMTI (E): ComQol; COMTI (E): INT-02; DA (R): EASE-PD). Two trials reported data on the eight domains of the PDQ-39 - one trial of ropinirole (DA (R): EASE-PD) and one trial of entacapone (COMTI (E): ComQol). The other trial (also of entacapone) reported data using the mental and physical scores of the SF-36 (COMTI (E): INT-02). No significant differences in patient quality of life were observed between treatments in the two trials of entacapone (COMTI (E): ComQol; COMTI (E): INT-02). However, in the trial of ropinirole, there were significant differences (in favour of ropinirole) in the mobility (difference: -6.8 points, CI -10.07 to -3.53; p<0.0001), activities of daily living (difference: -6.5 points, CI -9.71 to -3.25; p<0.0001), emotional well-being (difference: -3.7 points, CI -6.68 to -0.82; p= 0.01), stigma (difference: -4.5 points, CI -8.06 to -0.87; p=0.02) and communication (difference: -3.7 points, CI -6.88 to -0.61; p=0.02) domains of the PDQ-39 (DA (R): EASE-PD).

#### **Health Economics**

No studies reported data on health economic outcomes.

# DISCUSSION

# Summary of main results

This is the first reported 'umbrella' meta-analysis to compare the three drug classes used as adjuvant therapy for patients with later PD who have developed motor complications (on levodopa therapy). It also reports the comparison of the different drugs used within the adjuvant therapy drugs classes, and thus provides a comprehensive assessment of adjuvant therapy. Previous Cochrane reviews have investigated individual drugs within the three classes of adjuvant therapy separately, making it difficult to compare the different add-on therapy regimens or the different drugs used as adjuvant therapy (Clarke 1999a; Clarke 1999b; Clarke 2000; Clarke 2001a; Clarke 2001b; Deane 2004; van Hilten 1998). This metaanalysis includes all oral drugs (excluding patches and pumps) commonly used as adjuvant therapy (on a background of levodopa) for the treatment of later PD, and includes a more comprehensive range of outcomes than previous reviews, and thus provides the most reliable summary available of the current published evidence.

# Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo

This review confirms reports from individual studies that adjuvant therapy with a dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI can reduce patients' off-time, reduce the required levodopa dose and improve UPDRS scores in those patients with PD who have developed motor complications on levodopa therapy. However, this is at the expense of increased dyskinesia and numerous other side-effects including constipation, dizziness, hallucinations, hypotension, in-

somnia, nausea, somnolence and vomiting. It is unclear from the publications how severe or prolonged these side-effects were (most studies were of short duration), although there was a trend towards increased patient withdrawal due to adverse events in patients on adjuvant therapy. However, patient withdrawal from treatment or trial for any reason was less in those on adjuvant therapy indicating that the balance of efficacy versus side-effects favoured adjuvant therapy.

## **Interclass Comparisons of Adjuvant Therapy**

Whilst it is clear that add-on therapy is beneficial in the treatment of later PD, it is less clear which class of add-on drug therapy, if any, is more efficacious. Clinicians and patients are obviously interested in whether one add-on drug class may be more effective than another, as such information may help to establish an order in which to use these drugs. Since the different drug classes target different pharmacodynamic mechanisms, the trials included in this metaanalysis were divided according to drug class (dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI), and these classes were compared to investigate whether the treatment effect differed across the different adjuvant therapy drug classes. These indirect comparisons should however be interpreted cautiously, as differences in the trial populations studied, protocol specified dose modification schedules and the outcome measures assessed can introduce spurious differences between drug classes. In this meta-analysis, there was only one trial that included a randomisation between drugs from different classes (MAOBI and COMTI), but the study was not powered to compare the two active drugs (rasagiline and entacapone) (COMTI (E): LARGO). Thus, indirect comparisons such as those reported here are useful for generating hypotheses, but these hypotheses need to be tested in large randomised head-to-head trials. To date, there are only three small randomised trials in adjuvant PD therapy with direct class to class (COMTI versus DA) comparisons (CAMP Study Group 2007; Tolcapone/Pergolide Study Group 2001; Tolcapone Study Group 1999).

As expected there was considerable heterogeneity between the different adjuvant therapy drugs, whether examined by individual trial or when considering each class as a whole. In terms of the efficacy outcome measures (off-time, levodopa dose and UPDRS scores), the heterogeneity observed between the trials was probably due to real differences in efficacy between the three add-on drug classes, as there were significantly greater reductions in both off-time and levodopa dose, and greater improvements in UPDRS scores with dopamine agonists than with COMTI and MAOBI. For all cause withdrawal, the heterogeneity between trials was again probably due to differences between the adjuvant therapy drug classes, with the risk of patient withdrawal being significantly reduced with dopamine agonist therapy (compared with placebo), but not with MAOBI or COMTI. These benefits for dopamine agonists must however, be balanced against an increased risk of dyskinesia and other side-effects. There was a greater incidence of dyskinesia with dopamine agonists and COMTIs, but no increase with MAOBIs (when compared with placebo). The risk of sideeffects was increased for all three add-on drug classes, with little evidence that the risk of side-effects differed between the three adjuvant therapy drug classes.

These indirect comparisons of placebo-controlled trials using tests of heterogeneity to compare the three adjuvant therapy drug classes indicates that dopamine agonist therapy may be more effective than COMTI and MAOBI therapy. In terms of safety, dopamine agonists and COMTIs have a similar prevalence of side-effects, though more than MAOBIs. Thus, this meta-analysis suggests that the greater efficacy and reduced likelihood of patient withdrawal with dopamine agonist therapy possibly outweighs the disadvantage of increased side-effects.

# Intraclass Comparisons within the Adjuvant Therapy Drug Classes

In this review, we also compared the efficacy and safety of the individual drugs used within the different add-on drug classes. There were generally insufficient data to draw any reliable conclusions about the relative merits of for example, selegiline versus rasagiline, and between the different dopamine agonists. Only for the two COMTIs entacapone and tolcapone was there evidence of a possible difference in the efficacy of these drugs. Significant heterogeneity was found between entacapone and tolcapone for off-time reduction and levodopa dose reduction, which seems most likely to be explained by greater efficacy of tolcapone compared with entacapone. However, tolcapone has been associated with several cases of fatal hepatic toxicity. Consequently, in Europe it is licensed for use only after entacapone has been tried and failed, and with mandatory long-term liver function tests. This makes tolcapone therapy impractical for some patients.

# Quality of the evidence

The majority of the trials included in this review were designed by the pharmaceutical industry. Most had narrow inclusion criteria, with patients being relatively young (early 60s) and predominantly white compared to typical clinical populations. It is not possible to examine differences in efficacy or side-effects by age in a published data meta-analysis. Therefore, it is possible, that the findings of this meta-analysis may be less applicable to, for example, older patients with PD, who form the majority of PD patients. It is certainly conceivable that older patients may not tolerate adjuvant therapy as well as the generally younger patients involved in these trials. Toxicity by age may well be better studied in a carefully conducted, and adequately large, individual trial rather than in meta-analyses. Another shortcoming of this meta-analysis is that the majority of the trials included in this review were of six months or less in duration. Only eight trials followed-up patients for longer than six months, the longest being just two years, meaning that there are inadequate data on the comparative efficacy and tolerability of these drugs beyond six months. In such a long-term disease as PD, it would obviously be valuable to know whether the drug effects persist for a much longer period. Further, only three studies included a patient-rated quality of life assessment (PDQ-39 in two, SF-36 in one) (COMTI (E): ComQol; COMTI (E): INT-02; DA (R): EASE-PD) and no studies reported data on health economic outcomes. In the current cost-conscious health climate, such information on both clinical and cost-effectiveness is clearly important.

In summary, adjuvant therapy using dopamine agonists, COMTI or MAOBI therapy on a background of levodopa is clearly effective in the management of later PD. This review suggests that dopamine agonists may be more effective than COMTI and MAOBI therapy. However, these comparisons are based on inference from indirect comparisons rather than direct head-to-head comparisons - surprisingly few of which have been undertaken - so uncertainty remains as to which class of drug is really the most clinically and cost-effective in the treatment of PD patients experiencing motor complications. To clarify the long-term balance of benefits and risks of adjuvant therapy, further large well-designed randomised controlled trials directly comparing the differential impact of these drugs on patient-rated quality of life and cost-effectiveness are needed.

be more effective than COMTI and MAOBI therapy, which have similar efficacy, and that the overall incidence of side-effects may be comparable between all three drug classes. Intraclass comparisons generally showed no differences between individual drugs within the drug classes, other than tolcapone appearing more effective than entacapone.

Clinicians need to choose between different adjuvant agents for individual patients. Dopamine agonists appear more effective, but may have a greater risk of the patient experiencing side-effects, particularly in the elderly. The choice of a less effective drug class, such as a COMTI or MAOBI, may reasonably be considered more appropriate in view of the lower risk of side-effects (at least with MAOBI).

# Implications for research

The interclass and intraclass comparisons presented here are based on indirect comparisons between results of different trials. A more reliable comparison would be obtained in large randomised controlled clinical trials with direct head-to-head comparisons of these drug classes. One such trial is ongoing in the UK (PD MED: http://www.pdmed.bham.ac.uk/), but others are needed.

# **AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS**

# Implications for practice

Adjuvant treatment (on a background of levodopa) with either a dopamine agonist, COMTI or MAOBI is effective in the management of patients with later Parkinson's disease with motor complications. Indirect comparisons suggest that dopamine agonists may

# **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

We recognise the contribution of all the original trial teams and the individuals who performed the trials that contributed to this meta-analysis, and thank the patients who agreed to help improve Parkinson's disease treatment by taking part in these trials.

# REFERENCES

#### References to studies included in this review

# COMTI (E): Celomen {published data only}

Brooks DJ, Kuoppamaki M, Vahteristo M. Entacapone decreases axial symptoms and tremor in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients experiencing wearing-off symptoms. Movement Disorders. 2005; Vol. 20 (Suppl 10):S120 (P405).

Deuschl G, Poewe W, Poepping M and the Celomen Study Group. Efficacy and safety of entacapone as an adjunct to levodopa treatment in Parkinson's disease (PD): Experience from the Austrian-German six months study. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 1999; Vol. 5:S75 (P-TU-100). Poewe W, Deuschl G, Kultalahti E-R, Haapaniemi H, Leinonen M, Reinikainen K, Gordin A. The efficacy and tolerability of entacapone used in combination with controlled release levodopa preparations in patients with Parkinson's disease. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 2001; Vol. 7:S66 (P-TU-221).

Poewe W, Deuschl G and Celomen Study Group. The

effect of entacapone in patients with Parkinson's disease (PD): An Austrian-German long-term multicentre study (Celomen Study). European Journal of Neurology. 1999; Vol. 6 (Suppl 3):78 (P194).

\* Poewe WH, Deuschl G, Gordin A, Kultalahti E-R, Leinonen M and the Celomen Study Group. Efficacy and safety of entacapone in Parkinson's disease patients with suboptimal levodopa response: A 6-month randomized placebo-controlled double-blind study in Germany and Austria (Celomen Study). *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 2002;**105**(4):245–255.

## COMTI (E): ComQol {published data only}

\* Reichmann H, Boas J, MacMahon D, Myllyla V, Hakala A, Reinikainen K on behalf of the ComQol Study Group. Efficacy of combining levodopa with entacapone on quality of life and activities of daily living in patients experiencing wearing-off type fluctuations. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 2005;111(1):21–28.

Reichmann H on behalf of the ComQol Study Group.

Efficacy of combining levodopa with entacapone on activities of daily living and quality of life in parkinsonian patients experiencing 'wearing-off' type complications. Movement Disorders. 2004; Vol. 19 (Suppl 9):S255 (P729).

#### COMTI (E): Filomen {published data only}

\* Myllyla VV, Kultalahti E-R, Haapaniemi H, Leinonen M and the FILOMEN Study Group. Twelve-month safety of entacapone in patients with Parkinson's disease. *European Journal of Neurology* 2001;8(1):53–60.

Myllyla VV and the Filomen Study Group. Long-term safety of entacapone as an adjunct to levodopa in non-fluctuating and fluctuating patients with Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 1998; Vol. 13 (Suppl 2):294 (P5.058).

#### COMTI (E): INT-02 {published data only}

Fenelon G, Bourdeix I, Pere J-J, Galiano L, Schadrack J. Entacapone provides additional symptomatic benefits in Parkinson's disease patients treated with L-dopa and a dopamine agonist who are experiencing wearing-off motor fluctuations: Results of a randomized, double-blind study. Neurology. 2002; Vol. 58 (Suppl 3):A466, A467 (P06.102).

\* Fenelon G, Gimenez-Roldan S, Montastruc JL, Bermejo F, Durif F, Bourdeix I, Pere J-J, Galiano L, Schadrack J on behalf of the INT-02 Study Group. Efficacy and tolerability of entacapone in patients with Parkinson's disease treated with levodopa plus a dopamine agonist and experiencing wearing-off motor fluctuations. A randomized, doubleblind, multicentre study. *Journal of Neural Transmission* 2003:110(3):239–251.

#### COMTI (E): Interntl {published data only}

\* Korchounov A, Bogomazov G. Employment, medical absenteeism, and disability perception in Parkinson's disease: A pilot double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study of entacapone adjunctive therapy. *Movement Disorders* 2006;**21**(12):2220–2224.

# COMTI (E): Japan {published data only}

\* Mizuno Y, Kanazawa I, Kuno S, Yanagisawa N, Yamamoto M, Kondo T and the Japanese Parkinson-Entacapone Study Group. Placebo-controlled, double-blind dose-finding study of entacapone in fluctuating parkinsonian patients. *Movement Disorders* 2007;**22**(1):75–80.

## COMTI (E): LARGO {published data only}

\* Rascol O, Brooks DJ, Melamed E, Oertel W, Poewe W, Stocchi F, Tolosa E for the LARGO Study Group. Rasagiline as an adjunct to levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease and motor fluctuations (LARGO, Lasting effect in Adjunct therapy with Rasagiline Given Once daily, study): A randomised, double-blind, parallel-group trial. *Lancet* 2005;365(9463):947–954.

#### COMTI (E): Nomecomt {published data only}

Brooks DJ, Kuoppamaki M, Vahteristo M. Entacapone decreases axial symptoms and tremor in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients experiencing wearing-off symptoms. Movement Disorders. 2005; Vol. 20 (Suppl 10):S120 (P405).

Kieburtz K, Hubble J. Benefits of COMT inhibitors in levodopa-treated parkinsonian patients. Results of clinical trials. *Neurology* 2000;**55**(Suppl 4):S42–S45.

Larsen JP, Siden A, Worm-Petersen J, Gordin A, Reinikainen K, Kultalahti E-R. Long-term efficacy and safety of entacapone in parkinsonian patients with motor fluctuations. An open study of 3 years duration. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 2001; Vol. 7:S61 (P-TU-203).

Larsen JP, Worm-Petersen J, Siden A, Gordin A, Reinikainen K, Leinonen M and the NOMESAFE Study Group. The tolerability and efficacy of entacapone over 3 years in patients with Parkinson's disease. *European Journal of Neurology* 2003;**10**(2):137–146.

Rinne UK, Kieburtz K, Reinikainen K, Gordin A. Effect of entacapone on quality of life related assessments in Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):135 (P686B).

\* Rinne UK, Larsen JP, Siden MD, Worm-Petersen J and the Nomecomt Study Group. Entacapone enhances the response to levodopa in parkinsonian patients with motor fluctuations. *Neurology* 1998;**51**(5):1309–1314.

The Nomecomt Study Group. Effect of entacapone on factors related to quality of life in Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):125, 126 (P649).

The Nomecomt Study Group. Entacapone enhances the response to levodopa in parkinsonian patients with motor fluctuations. A 6-month, multicenter, placebo-controlled, double-blind, parallel group study. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):267 (SS19).

# COMTI (E): Seesaw {published data only}

Brooks DJ, Kuoppamaki M, Vahteristo M. Entacapone decreases axial symptoms and tremor in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients experiencing wearing-off symptoms. Movement Disorders. 2005; Vol. 20 (Suppl 10):S120 (P405).

Factor SA, Molho ES, Feustel PJ, Brown DL, Evans SM. Long-term comparative experience with tolcapone and entacapone in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2001;**24**(5):295–299.

Kieburtz K, Hubble J. Benefits of COMT inhibitors in levodopa-treated parkinsonian patients. Results of clinical trials. *Neurology* 2000;55(Suppl 4):S42–S45.

\* Parkinson Study Group. Entacapone improves motor fluctuations in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients. Annals of Neurology 1997;42(5):747–755.

Parkinson Study Group. The COMT inhibitor entacapone improves parkinsonian features in fluctuating patients. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):268 (SS20). Rinne UK, Kieburtz K, Reinikainen K, Gordin A. Effect of entacapone on quality of life related assessments in Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):135 (P686B).

#### COMTI (E): Sth Korea {published data only}

\* Im JH, Jeon BS, Lee MS, Lee WY, Kim JW, Lee MC. A multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled study to assess efficacy and safety of entacapone in Korean patients with Parkinson's disease experiencing end-of-dose deterioration. Movement Disorders. 2002; Vol. 17 (Suppl 5):S40 (P83).

Im JH, Lee JK, Chung SJ, Jeon BS, Cho JH, Lee MS, Cho EK, Lee WY, Lee EA, Kim JW, Lee MC. Efficacy and safety of entacapone in patients with Parkinson's disease experiencing wearing-off phenomenon: Multicenter randomized placebo-controlled double blind study. *Journal of the Korean Neurological Society* 2005;23(2):206–214.

#### COMTI (E): UK/Irish {published data only}

Brooks DJ, Kuoppamaki M, Vahteristo M. Entacapone decreases axial symptoms and tremor in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients experiencing wearing-off symptoms. Movement Disorders. 2005; Vol. 20 (Suppl 10):S120 (P405).

\* Brooks DJ, Sagar H and the UK-Irish Entacapone Study Group. Entacapone is beneficial in both fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients with Parkinson's disease: A randomised, placebo controlled, double-blind, six month study. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 2003;74(8):1071–1079.

Sagar H, Brooks D. The UK-Irish double-blind study of entacapone in Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):135 (P686A).

#### COMTI (T): China {published data only}

\* Shan DE, Lee S-J, Chao L-Y, Yeh S-I. Gait analysis in advanced Parkinson's disease - Effect of levodopa and tolcapone. *The Canadian Journal of Neurological Sciences* 2001:**28**(1):70–75.

Shan DE, Yek SI. A double-blind trial of tolcapone on Chinese patients with Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 1998; Vol. 13 (Suppl 2):110 (P2.101).

# COMTI (T): Europe {published data only}

\* Baas H, Beiske AG, Ghika J, Jackson M, Oertel WH, Poewe W, Ransmayr G. Catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibition with tolcapone reduces the "wearing-off" phenomenon and levodopa requirements in fluctuating parkinsonian patients. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 1997;**63**(4):421–428.

Ransmayr G, Poewe W. A multicenter double-blind placebo-controlled study of tolcapone added to levodopa in fluctuating Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):271 (SS32).

# COMTI (T): TFSG 1 {published data only}

\* Kurth MC, Adler CH, St. Hilaire M, Singer C, Waters C, LeWitt P, Chernik DA, Dorflinger EE, Yoo K and the Tolcapone Fluctuator Study Group I. Tolcapone improves motor fluctuation and reduces levodopa requirement in patients with Parkinson's disease experiencing motor fluctuations: A multicenter, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Neurology* 1997;48(1):81–87. Welsh MD, Dorflinger E, Chernik D, Waters C. Illness impact and adjustment to Parkinson's disease: Before and

after treatment with tolcapone. *Movement Disorders* 2000; **15**(3):497–502.

#### COMTI (T): TFSG 3 {published data only}

\* Adler CH, Singer C, O'Brien C, Hauser RA, Lew MF, Marek KL, Dorflinger E, Pedder S, Deptula D, Yoo K. Randomized, placebo-controlled study of tolcapone in patients with fluctuating Parkinson disease treated with levodopa-carbidopa. *Archives of Neurology* 1998;55(8): 1089–1095.

Factor SA, Molho ES, Feustel PJ, Brown DL, Evans SM. Long-term comparative experience with tolcapone and entacapone in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2001;**24**(5):295–299.

#### COMTI (T): TIPS I {published data only}

\* Myllya VV, Jackson M, Larsen JP, Baas H. Efficacy and safety of tolcapone in levodopa-treated Parkinson's disease patients with "wearing-off" phenomenon: A multicentre, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. European Journal of Neurology 1997;4:333–341.

# COMTI (T): TIPS II {published data only}

\* Dupont E, Burgunder J-M, Findley LJ, Olsson J-E, Dorflinger E and the Tolcapone in Parkinson's Disease Study Group II (TIPS II). Tolcapone added to levodopa in stable parkinsonian patients: A double-blind placebocontrolled study. *Movement Disorders* 1997;**12**(6):928–934.

#### COMTI (T): US/Canada {published data only}

\* Rajput AH, Martin W, Saint-Hilaire M-H, Dorflinger E, Pedder S. Tolcapone improves motor function in parkinsonian patients with the "wearing-off" phenomenon: A double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter trial. Neurology 1997;49(4):1066–1071.

# DA (B): Germany {published data only}

\* Schneider E, Fischer PA. Bromocriptine in the treatment of progressive stages of Parkinson's disease. *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift* 1982;**107**(5):175–179.

#### DA (B): Japan {published data only}

\* Toyokura Y, Mizuno Y, Kase M, Sobue I, Kuroiwa Y, Narabayashi H, Uono M, Nakanishi T, Kameyama M, Ito H, Shimada Y, Iwata M. Effects of bromocriptine on Parkinsonism. A nation-wide collaborative double-blind study. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1985;**72**(2):157–170.

# DA (B): Rotterdam {published data only}

\* Jansen ENH. Bromocryptine in levodopa response-losing parkinsonism. A double-blind study. *European Neurology* 1978;**17**(2):92–99.

# DA (B): South Africa {published data only}

\* Temlett JA, Ming A, Saling M, Fritz VU, Blumenfield A, Bilchik TR, Becker AL, Fourie PB, Reef HE. Adjunctive therapy with bromocriptine in Parkinson's disease. *South African Medical Journal* 1990;**78**(11):680–685.

#### DA (C): Spain {unpublished data only}

\* Miguel F, Obeso JA, Olive Plana JM, Tolosa E, Villanueva Eusa JA, Dubini A. Double-blind parallel group study of the efficacy and tolerability of cabergoline vs. placebo in parkinsonian patients with motor fluctuation. Confidential Report 1993.

# DA (C): UK {published data only}

\* Steiger MJ, EL-Debas T, Anderson T, Findley LJ, Marsden CD. Double-blind study of the activity and tolerability of cabergoline versus placebo in parkinsonians with motor fluctuations. *Journal of Neurology* 1996;**243**(1):68–72.

#### DA (C): USA 1 {published and unpublished data}

\* Hutton JT, Koller WC, Ahlskog JE, Pahwa R, Hurtig HI, Stern MB, Hiner BC, Lieberman A, Pfeiffer RF, Rodnitzky RL, Waters CH, Muenter MD, Adler CH, Morris JL. Multicenter, placebo-controlled trial of cabergoline taken once daily in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* 1996;46(4):1062–1065.

Lieberman AN, Hutton JT. Levodopa sparing effect of cabergoline compared to placebo in patients affected by motor fluctuations, under levodopa therapy. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):269 (SS25). Schoenfelder J, Simons J, Souder DE, Bianchine J. A placebo-controlled study of the safety and efficacy of cabergoline in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. FCE Report: 21336/731i, Clinical Reference 42 1993.

#### DA (C): USA 2 {published data only}

\* Musch B, Bonura L, The Investigator Study Group. Cabergoline once a day as adjunctive therapy to levodopa in Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):(P632).

#### DA (Pe): N America {published data only}

\* Olanow CW, Fahn S, Muenter M, Klawans H, Hurtig H, Stern M, Shoulson I, Kurlan R, Grimes JD, Jankovic J, Hoehn M, Markham CH, Duvoisin R, Reinmuth O, Leonard HA, Ahlskog E, Feldman R, Hershey L, Yahr MD. A multicenter double-blind placebo-controlled trial of pergolide as an adjunct to Sinemet in Parkinson's Disease. *Movement Disorders* 1994;**9**(1):40–47.

# DA (Pr): Aust/Germ {published and unpublished data}

\* Pinter MM, Pogarell O, Oertel WH. Efficacy, safety and tolerance of the non-ergoline dopamine agonist pramipexole in the treatment of advanced Parkinson's disease: A double blind, placebo controlled, randomised, multicentre study. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 1999;**66** (4):436–441.

# DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA {published data only}

\* Poewe WH, Rascol O, Quinn N, Tolosa E, Oertel WH, Martignoni E, Rupp M, Boroojerdi B, on behalf of the SP 515 Investigators. Efficacy of pramipexole and transdermal rotigotine in advanced Parkinson's disease: A doubleblind, double-dummy, randomised controlled trial. *Lancet Neurology* 2007;6(6):513–520.

## DA (Pr): Denmark {published and unpublished data}

\* Wermuth L and the Danish Pramipexole Study Group. A double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized, multicenter study of pramipexole in advanced Parkinson's disease. European Journal of Neurology 1998;5:235–242.

#### DA (Pr): Europe {published data only}

\* Carsten Moller J, Oertel WH, Koster J, Pezzoli G, Provinciali L. Long-term efficacy and safety of pramipexole in advanced Parkinson's disease: Results from a European multicenter trial. *Movement Disorders* 2005;**20**(5):602–610. Kunig G, Pogarell O, Moller JC, Delf M, Oertel WH. Pramipexole, a nonergot dopamine agonist, is effective against rest tremor in intermediate to advanced Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1999;**22**(5):301–305.

#### DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw {published data only}

\* Wong KS, Lu C-S, Shan D-E, Yang C-C, Tsoi TH, Mok V. Efficacy, safety, and tolerability of pramipexole in untreated and levodopa-treated patients with Parkinson's disease. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* 2003;**216**(1): 81–87

#### DA (Pr): US/Canada {published and unpublished data}

\* Lieberman A, Ranhosky A, Korts D. Clinical evaluation of pramipexole in advanced Parkinson's disease: Results of a double-blind, placebo-controlled, parallel-group study. Neurology 1997;49(1):162–168.

Weiner WJ, Factor SA, Jankovic J, Hauser RA, Tetrud JW, Waters CH, Shulman LM, Glassman PM, Beck B, Paume D, Doyle C. The long-term safety and efficacy of pramipexole in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Parkinsonism and Related Disorders* 2001;7:115–120.

#### DA (Pr/B): Interntl {published and unpublished data}

\* Guttman M and the International Pramipexole-Bromocriptine Study Group. Double-blind comparison of pramipexole and bromocriptine treatment with placebo in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* 1997;**49**(4): 1060–1065.

#### DA (R): EASE-PD {published data only}

Pahwa R, Stacy MA, Elmer LW, Isaacson SH. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release provides efficacy as early as week 2 when used as adjunctive therapy to L-dopa in patients with advanced Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S595 (P968).

\* Pahwa R, Stacy MA, Factor SA, Lyons KE, Stocchi F, Hersh BP, Elmer LW, Truong DD, Earl NL. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release: Randomised, controlled study in advanced Parkinson disease. *Neurology* 2007;**68**(14): 1108–1115.

Sethi KD, Hauser RA, Earl NL. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release improves disease-specific and global symptoms when used as adjunctive therapy to L-dopa in patients with advanced Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S570 (P887). Sethi KD, Stocchi F, Giorgi L. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release in advanced Parkinson's disease: Relationship between treatment response and disease severity. Movement Disorders. 2007; Vol. 22 (Suppl 16): S92 (301).

Stacy MA, Pahwa R, Earl NL. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release reduces "off" time and the dose of L-dopa needed when used as adjunctive therapy in patients with advanced Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S596 (P972).

Stocchi F, Hersh BP, Earl NL, Scott BL. Safety and tolerability of ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release in patients with early and advanced Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S572 (P894).

Stocchi F, Stover NP, Giorgi L. Ropinirole 24-hour prolonged release as adjunct to L-dopa in patients with advanced Parkinson's disease - efficacy according to baseline depression score. Movement Disorders. 2007; Vol. 22 (Suppl 16):S90 (295).

# DA (R): France/Eng {published and unpublished data}

Rascol O, Lees AJ, Senard J-M, Pirtosek Z, Brefel C, Montastruc JL, Fuell D. A placebo-controlled study of ropinirole, a new D2 agonist, in the treatment of motor fluctuations of L-dopa-treated parkinsonian patients. *Advances in Neurology.* Vol. **69**, Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven, 1996:531–534.

\* Rascol O, Lees AJ, Senard JM, Pirtosek Z, Montastruc JL, Fuell D. Ropinirole in the treatment of levodopa-induced motor fluctuations in patients with Parkinson's disease. Clinical Neuropharmacology 1996;19(3):234–245.

#### DA (R): UK/Israel {unpublished data only}

\* Korczyn. Anti-Parkinson efficacy (L-dopa sparing effect) of ropinirole versus placebo as adjunct therapy in parkinsonian patients not optimally controlled on L-dopa. Confidential Report 1990.

# DA (R): USA {published and unpublished data}

Kreider M, Knox S, Gardiner D, Wheadon D. A multicenter double-blind study of ropinirole as an adjunct to L-dopa in Parkinson's disease. Neurology. 1996; Vol. 46:A475 (S67.003).

Kreider MS, Knox S, Gardiner D, Wheadon D. The efficacy of ropinirole, a non-ergoline D2 agonist, as an adjunct to L-dopa (DCI) in patients with Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):156 (P577).

\* Lieberman A, Olanow CW, Sethi K, Swanson P, Waters CH, Fahn S, Hurtig H, Yahr M and the Ropinirole Study Group. A multicenter trial of ropinirole as adjunct treatment for Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* 1998;**51**(4): 1057–1062.

#### MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun {published data only}

Rabey JM, Sagi I, Huberman M, Melamed E, Korczyn A, Giladi N, Inzelberg R, Djaldetti R, Klein C, Berecz G and the Rasagiline Study Group. Rasagiline mesylate, a new MAO-B Inhibitor for treatment of Parkinson's disease: A double-blind study as adjunctive therapy to levodopa. Movement Disorders. 1998; Vol. 13 (Suppl 2):148 (P2.254).

\* Rabey JM, Sagi I, Huberman M, Melamed E, Korczyn A, Giladi N, Inzelberg R, Djaldetti R, Klein C, Berecz G for the Rasagiline Study Group. Rasagiline Mesylate, a new Mao-B inhibitor for the treatment of Parkinson's disease:

A double-blind study as adjunctive therapy to levodopa. Clinical Neuropharmacology 2000;23(6):324–330.

Rabey JM, Sagi I, Huberman M, Melamed E. The
Rasagiline Study Group. Rasagiline Mesylate, a new MAOB Inhibitor for treatment of Parkinson's disease: A doubleblind study as adjunctive therapy to levodopa. Parkinsonism
and Related Disorders. 2001; Vol. 7:S66-S67 (P-TU-224).

#### MAOBI (R): LARGO {published data only}

Fernandez H. Rasagiline adjunct therapy produces marked levels of response across all Parkinson's disease severities: Pooled data analysis from the PRESTO and LARGO studies. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15): S494 (P613).

Rabey JM, Fitzer-Attas CJ. Effect of adjunct rasagiline on dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic motor features of Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2007; Vol. 22 (Suppl 16):S92 (300).

Rascol O, Brooks DJ, Melamed E, Oertel W, Poewe W, Stocchi F, Tolosa E. The role of rasagiline in the complex treatment of moderate to advanced Parkinson's disease. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 2005; Vol. 11 (Suppl 2):263 (IS004-04).

\* Rascol O, Brooks DJ, Melamed E, Oertel W, Poewe W, Stocchi F, Tolosa E for the LARGO Study Group. Rasagiline as an adjunct to levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease and motor fluctuations (LARGO, Lasting effect in Adjunct therapy with Rasagiline Given Once daily, study): A randomised, double-blind, parallel-group trial. *Lancet* 2005;365(9463):947–954.

Tolosa E. Rasagiline is efficacious and safe in the treatment of elderly patients (>=70 years) with Parkinson's disease (PD): Pooled data analysis. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S579 (P916).

#### MAOBI (R): PRESTO {published data only}

Elmer L. Rasagiline is effective and well tolerated in the treatment of Parkinson's disease (PD) patients with levodopa-related motor fluctations receiving other adjunctive therapy. Movement Disorders. 2005; Vol. 20 (Suppl 10):S138 (P468).

Fernandez H. Rasagiline adjunct therapy produces marked levels of response across all Parkinson's disease severities: Pooled data analysis from the PRESTO and LARGO studies. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15): S494 (P613).

\* Parkinson Study Group. A randomized placebo-controlled trial of rasagiline in levodopa-treated patients with Parkinson's disease and motor fluctuations. The PRESTO Study Group. Archives of Neurology 2005;62(2):241–248. Rascol O, Brooks DJ, Melamed E, Oertel W, Poewe W, Stocchi F, Tolosa E. The role of rasagiline in the complex treatment of moderate to advanced Parkinson's disease. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 2005; Vol. 11 (Suppl 2):263 (IS004-04).

Tolosa E. Rasagiline is efficacious and safe in the treatment of elderly patients (>=70 years) with Parkinson's disease (PD): Pooled data analysis. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S579 (P916).

#### MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin {published data only}

\* Presthus J, Hajba A. Deprenyl (selegiline) combined with levodopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1983; Supplement 95:127–133.

#### MAOBI (S): USA {published data only}

Golbe LI, Duvoisin RC. Double-blind trial of R-(-)-deprenyl for the 'on-off' effect complicating Parkinson's disease. Journal of Neural Transmission 1987;25 (Supplement): 123–129.

\* Golbe LI, Lieberman AN, Muenter MD, Ahlskog JE, Gopinathan G, Neophytides AN, Foo SH, Duvoisin RC. Deprenyl in the treatment of symptom fluctuations in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1988;**11**(1):45–55.

# MAOBI (ZS): USA {published data only}

\* Waters CH, Sethi KD, Hauser RA, Molho E, Bertoni JM and the Zydis Selegiline Study Group. Zydis Selegiline reduces off time in Parkinson's disease patients with motor fluctations: A 3-month, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *Movement Disorders* 2004;19(4):426–432.

#### MAOBI (ZS): USA/UK {published data only}

\* Shellenberger MK, Clarke A, Donoghue S. Zydis selegiline reduces 'off' time and improves symptoms in patients with Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 2000; Vol. 15 (Suppl 3):(P616).

# References to studies excluded from this review

#### COMTI (E): Fin/USA {published data only}

\* Heikkinen H, Nutt JG, LeWitt PA, Koller WC, Gordin A. The effects of different repeated doses of entacapone on the pharmacokinetics of L-dopa and on the clinical responses to L-Dopa in Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2001;**24**(3):150–157.

# COMTI (E): Finland 1 {published data only}

Ruottinen HM, Rinne UK. A double-blind pharmacokinetic and clinical dose-response study of entacapone as an adjunct to levodopa therapy in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1996;**19**(4):283–296.

\* Ruottinen HM, Rinne UK. Entacapone prolongs levodopa response in a one month double blind study in parkinsonian patients with levodopa related fluctuations. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 1996;**60** (1):36–40.

Ruottinen HM, Rinne UK, Vakeva M, Gordin A. Prolonged motor response to each L-dopa dose after entacapone administration is reflected as increased total daily 'on' time in parkinsonian patients with fluctuations. Movement Disorders. 1996; Vol. 11 (Suppl 1):195 (P732).

# COMTI (E): Finland 2 {published data only}

Lyytinen J, Kaakkola S, Teravainen H, Sovijarvi A, Kultalahti ER, Gordin A. The effect of COMT inhibition with entacapone on cardiovascular exercise capacity and haemodynamics in levodopa-treated patients with

Parkinson's disease. Parkinsonism and Related Disorders. 2001; Vol. 7:S62 (P-TU-207).

\* Lyytinen J, Sovijarvi A, Kaakkola S, Gordin A, Teravainen H. The effect of catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibition with entacapone on cardiovascular autonomic responses in L-dopa-treated patients with Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2001;**24**(1):50–57.

#### COMTI (E): Italy {published data only}

Barbato L, Nordera G, Bolner A, Caraceni T, Stocchi F. Entacapone increases the bioavailability of controlled-release L-dopa and prolongs on time in patients with Parkinson's disease (PD). Movement Disorders. 2002; Vol. 17 (Suppl 5):S45 (P101).

\* Stocchi F, Barbato L, Nordera G, Bolner A, Caraceni T. Entacapone improves the pharmacokinetic and therapeutic response of controlled release levodopa/carbidopa in Parkinson's patients. *Journal of Neural Transmission* 2004; **111**(2):173–180.

# COMTI (E): UK/Fin 1 {published data only}

Merello M, Lees AJ. The effect of the novel catechol-Omethyltransferase inhibitor OR-611 on the clinical response to levodopa. Movement Disorders. 1992; Vol. 7 (Suppl 1): 102 (P285B).

\* Merello M, Lees AJ, Webster R, Bovingdon M, Gordin A. Effect of entacapone, a peripherally acting catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor, on the motor response to acute treatment with levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 1994;57(2):186–189.

#### COMTI (E): UK/Fin 2 {published data only}

\* Piccini P, Brooks DJ, Korpela K, Pavese N, Karlsson M, Gordin A. The catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT) inhibitor entacapone enhances the pharmacokinetic and clinical response to Sinemet CR in Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 2000;**68** (5):589–594.

# COMTI (E/Ne): Portugal {published data only}

\* Ferreira JJ, Cunha L, Ticmeanu M, Roas MM, Januario C, Mitu C, Coelho M, Machado C, Novac M, Correia-Guedes L, Morgadinho A, Tanasescu R, Mihailescu G, Falcao A, Nunes T, Almeida P, Soares-da-Silva P. [A double-blind, randomized, placebo— and entacapone—controlled study to investigate the effect of nebicapone on levodopa pharmacokinetics, COMT activity and motor response in PD patients]. Movement Disorders. 2006; Vol. 21 (Suppl 15):S644—S645.

#### COMTI (T): Switz/USA {published data only}

\* Jorga KM, Davis TL, Kurth MC, Saint-Hilaire MH, LeWitt PA, Fotteler B, Zurcher G, Rabbia M. Clinical, pharmacokinetic, and pharmacodynamic effects of tolcapone withdrawal in levodopa-treated patients with parkinsonism. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2000;**23**(2): 98–105.

## DA (ABT): France/US {published data only}

\* Rascol O, Nutt JG, Blin O, Goetz CG, Trugman JM, Soubrouillard C, Carter JH, Currie LJ, Fabre N, Thalamas C, Giardina WW, Wright S. Induction by dopamine D1 receptor agonist ABT-431 of dyskinesia similar to levodopa in patients with Parkinson disease. *Archives of Neurology* 2001;**58**(2):249–254.

#### DA (B): Copenhagen {published data only}

\* Gron U. Bromocriptine versus placebo in levodopa treated patients with Parkinson's disease. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1977;**56**(3):269–273.

#### DA (B): Denver {published data only}

\* Hoehn MM, Elton RL. Low dosages of bromocriptine added to levodopa in Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* 1985; **35**(2):199–206.

#### DA (B): Hammersmith {published data only}

\* Bateman DN, Coxon A, Legg NJ, Reid JL. Treatment of the on-off syndrome in parkinsonism with low dose bromocriptine in combination with levodopa. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 1978;**41**(12): 1109–1113.

#### DA (B): USA {published data only}

\* Kartzinel R, Teychenne P, Gillespie MM, Perlow M, Gielen AC, Sadowsky DA, Calne DB. Bromocriptine and levodopa (with or without carbidopa) in parkinsonism. *Lancet* 1976;**2**(7980):272–275.

#### DA (Br): Japan {published data only}

\* Nakanishi T, Iwata M, Goto I, Kanazawa I, Kowa H, Mannen T, Mizuno Y, Nishitani H, Ogawa N, Takahashi A, Tashiro K, Tohgi H, Yanagisawa N. Nationwide collaborative study on the long-term effects of bromocriptine in the treatment of Parkinsonian patients: Final Report. *European Journal of Neurology* 1992;**32**(Suppl 1):9–22.

Nakanishi T, Mizuno Y, Goto I, Iwata M, Kanazawa I, Kowa H, Mannen T, Nishitani H, Ogawa N, Takahashi A, Tashiro K, Tohgi H, Yanagisawa N. A nation-wide collaborative study on the long-term effects of bromocriptine in patients with Parkinson's disease: First interim report in Japan. European Journal of Neurology 1988;28(Suppl 1):3–8. Nakanishi T, Mizuno Y, Goto I, Iwata M, Kanazawa I, Kowa H, Mannen T, Nishitani H, Ogawa N, Takahashi A, Tashiro K, Tohgi H, Yanagisawa N. A nationwide collaborative study on the long-term effects of bromocriptine in patients with Parkinson's disease: The fourth interim report. European Journal of Neurology 1991;31(Suppl 1):3–16.

#### DA (Br): New York {published data only}

\* Kartzinel R, Shoulson I, Calne DB. Studies with bromocriptine part 2. Double-blind comparison with levodopa in idiopathic parkinsonism. *Neurology* 1976;**26**: 511–513.

# DA (C): Arizona {published data only}

\* Ahlskog JE, Wright KF, Muenter MD, Adler CH. Adjunctive cabergoline therapy of Parkinson's disease: Comparison with placebo and assessment of dose responses and duration of effect. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1996;19 (3):202–212.

#### DA (Ci): New York {published data only}

\* Lieberman A, Gopinathan G, Neophytides A, Pasternack P, Goldstein M. Advanced Parkinson's disease: Use of partial dopamine agonist, ciladopa. *Neurology* 1987;**37**(5): 863–865.

## DA (Pe): China {published data only}

\* Xiao A, Zhang B, Chen Y. A placebo-controlled evaluation of pergolide mesylate as combined dopaminergic therapy in advanced Parkinson's disease. Journal of Neural Transmission. 1999: Vol. 106:XXXVII.

# DA (Pe): Los Angeles {published data only}

\* Diamond SG, Markham CH, Treciokas LJ. Double-blind trial of pergolide for Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* 1985;**35** (3):291–295.

# DA (Pe): N Carolina {published data only}

Olanow CW, Alberts MJ. Double-blind controlled study of pergolide mesylate as an adjunct to sinemet in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Advances in Neurology* 1987;**45**: 555–560.

\* Olanow CW, Alberts MJ. Double-blind controlled study of pergolide mesylate in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1987;**10**(2):178–185.

#### DA (Pe): New Jersey {published data only}

\* Sage JI, Duvoisin RC. Pergolide therapy in Parkinson's Disease: A double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1985;**8**(3):260–265.

# DA (Pe): Texas {published data only}

\* Jankovic J, Orman J. Parallel double-blind study of pergolide in Parkinson's disease. *Advances in Neurology* 1986;45:551–554.

# DA (Pi): Europe {published data only}

\* Fedorova N, Jamrozik Z, Takacs A, Ruzicka E, Del Signore S, Kwiecinski H. Safety and efficacy of piribedil as adjunctive treatment for Parkinson's disease: Six month placebo-controlled study. Movement Disorders. 2002; Vol. 17 (Suppl 5):S101 (P295).

#### DA (Pi): France {published data only}

\* Simon N, Micallef J, Reynier J-C, Lesourd M, Witjas T, Alicherif A, Azulay JP, Blin O. End-of-dose akinesia after a single intravenous infusion of the dopaminergic agonist piribedil in Parkinson's disease patients: A pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic, randomized, double-blind study. *Movement Disorders* 2005;**20**(7):803–809.

#### DA (Pi): Spain/Venez {published data only}

Salazar G, Cardiel C, Rheder P, Jimenez JC. Piribedil in adjunction to L-dopa in Parkinson's disease patients: A 9-month follow up. Movement Disorders. 2002; Vol. 17 (Suppl 5):S47 (P108).

\* Salazar-Tortolero G, Wix-Ramos R, Salazar-Aladren P, Jimenez-Leon JC. The effectiveness and tolerance of piribedil as adjunct therapy to levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease: A nine-month follow-up (Spanish). *Revista de Neurologia* 2004;**38**(8):715–719.

## DA (Pi): Toulouse {published data only}

\* Montastruc JL, Ziegler M, Rascol O, Malbezin M. A randomized, double-blind study of a skin patch of a dopaminergic agonist, piribedil, in Parkinson's disease. *Movement Disorders* 1999;**14**(2):336–341.

# DA (Pr): US/Pu Rico {published data only}

\* Parkinson Study Group. Pramipexole in levodopa-treated Parkinson disease patients of African, Asian, and Hispanic heritage. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 2007;**30**(2):72–85.

#### DA (Pr): USA {published data only}

\* Molho ES, Factor SA, Weiner WJ, Sanchez-Ramos JR, Singer C, Shulman L, Brown D, Sheldon C. The use of pramipexole, a novel dopamine (DA) agonist, in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Neural Transmission* 1995;**45** (Suppl):225–230.

#### DA (Pr/B): Japan {published data only}

\* Mizuno Y, Yanagisawa N, Kuno S, Yamamoto M, Hasegawa K, Origasa H, Kowa H and The Japan Pramipexole Study Group. Randomised, double-blind study of pramipexole with placebo and bromocriptine in advanced Parkinson's disease. *Movement Disorders* 2003;18 (10):1149–1156.

#### DA (Ro): CLEOPATRA {published data only}

\* Poewe WH, Rascol O, Quinn N, Tolosa E, Oertel WH, Martignoni E, Rupp M, Boroojerdi B, on behalf of the SP 515 Investigators. Efficacy of pramipexole and transdermal rotigotine in advanced Parkinson's disease: A doubleblind, double-dummy, randomised controlled trial. *Lancet Neurology* 2007;6(6):513–520.

#### DA (Ro): Denmark {published data only}

\* Birket-Smith E, Bottcher J, Dupont E, Holm P, Jensen JPA, Kristensen O, Kohler O, Mikkelsen B. Dopaminergic agonist Ro 8-4650 in Parkinson's disease. I. Patients treated with dopa. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1978;**58**(1): 74–76.

#### DA (Ro): PREFER {published data only}

\* LeWitt PA, Lyons KE, Pahwa R, on behalf of the SP 650 Study Group. Advanced Parkinson's disease treated with rotigotine transdermal system. PREFER Study. *Neurology* 2007;68:1262–1267.

# DA (Te): Germany/Italy {published data only}

\* Pacchetti C, Martignoni E, Bruggi P, Godi L, Aufdembrinke B, Miltenburger C, Voet B, Nappi G. Terguride in fluctuating Parkinsonian patients: a doubleblind study versus placebo. *Movement Disorders* 1993;**8**(4): 463–465.

# MAOBI (S): Aus/Fin {published data only}

\* Teychenne PF, Heinonen ESA. Double-blind doseresponse study of selegiline as an adjuvant to levodopa and bromocriptine in patients with Parkinson's disease. Movement Disorders. 1994; Vol. 9 (Suppl 1):71 (P301).

# MAOBI (S): Australia {published data only}

\* Teychenne PF, Parker S. Double-blind, crossover placebo controlled trial of selegiline in Parkinson's disease - an interim analysis. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1989;**126**: 119–125.

## MAOBI (S): Denmark {published data only}

\* Brodersen P, Philbert A, Gullikesen G, Stigard A. The effect of L-Deprenyl on on-off phenomena in Parkinson's

disease. Acta Neurologica Scandinavica 1985;**71**(6): 494–497

#### MAOBI (S): Finland {published data only}

\* Heinonen EH, Rinne UK, Tuominen J. Selegiline in the treatment of daily fluctuations in disability of parkinsonian patients with long-term levodopa treatment. *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* 1989;**126**:113–118.

# MAOBI (S): France {published data only}

\* Rascol O, Montastruc JL, Senard JM, Demonet JF, Simonetta M, Rascol A. Two weeks of treatment with deprenyl (selegiline) does not prolong L-dopa effect in parkinsonian patients: A double-blind cross-over placebocontrolled trial. *Neurology* 1988;**38**(9):1387–1391.

#### MAOBI (S): Kansas/LA {published data only}

\* Hubble JP, Koller WC, Waters C. Effects of selegiline dosing on motor fluctuations in Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1993;**16**(1):83–87.

#### MAOBI (S): London 1 {published data only}

\* Stern GM, Lees AJ, Sandler M. Recent observations on the clinical pharmacology of deprenyl. *Journal of Neural Transmission* 1978:**43**(3-4):245–251.

# MAOBI (S): London 2 {published data only}

\* Frankel JP, Kempster PA, Stibe CMH, Eatough VMH, Nathanson M, Lees AJ, Stern GM. A double-blind, controlled study of high-dose L-Deprenyl in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. *Clinical Neuropharmacology* 1989;**12** (5):448–451.

#### MAOBI (S): New York {published data only}

\* Lieberman AN, Gopinathan G, Neophytides A, Foo SH. Deprenyl versus placebo in Parkinson disease: A double-blind study. *New York State Journal of Medicine* 1987;**87** (12):646–649.

#### MAOBI (S): UK/Israel {published data only}

\* Lees AJ, Shaw KM, Kohout LJ, Stern GM, Elsworth JD, Sandler M, Youdim MBH. Deprenyl in Parkinson's disease. *Lancet* 1977;**2**(8042):791–795.

#### References to ongoing studies

**PD MED (later disease)** *{unpublished data only}* PD MED. Ongoing study November 2000.

## Additional references

#### Assmann 2000

Assmann SF, Pocock SJ, Enos LE, Kasten LE. Subgroup analysis and other (mis)uses of baseline data in clinical trials. *Lancet* 2000;**355**:1064–9.

# **CAMP Study Group 2007**

Deuschl G, Vaitkus A, Fox GC, Roscher T, Schremmer D, Gordin A, CAMP Study Group. Efficacy and tolerability of Entacapone versus Cabergoline in parkinsonian patients suffering from wearing-off. *Movement Disorders* 2007;22 (11):1550–1555.

# Clarke 1999a

Clarke CE, Speller JM. Lisuride for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database* 

of Systematic Reviews 1999, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001518]

#### Clarke 1999b

Clarke CE, Speller JM. Pergolide for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 1999, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD000235]

#### Clarke 2000

Clarke CE, Speller JM, Clarke JA. Pramipexole for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2001, Issue 2. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD002261]

#### Clarke 2001

Clarke M, Halsey J. DICE 2: A further investigation of the effect of chance in life, death and subgroup analyses. *International Journal of Clinical Practice* 2001;**55**:240–2.

#### Clarke 2001a

Clarke CE, Deane KH. Cabergoline for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2001, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001518]

#### Clarke 2001b

Clarke CE, Deane KH. Ropinirole for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2001, Issue 1. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001516]

#### Clarke 2002

Clarke CE. Medical management of Parkinson's disease. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry 2002;72 (Suppl 1):I22–7.

# Deane 2004

Deane KH, Spieker S, Clarke CE. Catechol-Omethyltransferase inhibitors for levodopa-induced complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2004, Issue 4. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD004554.pub2]

#### Deeks 2001

Deeks JJ, Altman DG, Bradburn MJ. Statistical methods for examining heterogeneity and combining results from several studies in meta-analysis. In: Egger M, Davey Smith G, Altman DG editor(s). *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-analysis in Context.* 2nd Edition. London: BMJ Publication Group, 2001.

#### Dickersin 1994

Dickersin K, Scherer R, Lefebvre C. Identifying relevant studies for systematic reviews. *BMJ* 1994;**309**:1286–1291.

#### **EBCTCG 1990**

Early Breast Cancer Trialists' Collaborative Group. Treatment of Early Breast Cancer. Vol 1. Worldwide Evidence 1985-1990. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1990.

# Fleiss 1993

Fleiss JL. The statistical basis of meta-analysis. *Statistical Methods in Medical Research* 1993;**2**:121–45.

# Mantel 1959

Mantel N, Haenszel W. Statistical aspects of the analysis of data from retrospective studies of disease. *National Cancer Institute Journal* 1959;**22**:719–48.

#### Parmar 1998

Parmar M, Torri V, Stewart L. Extracting summary statistics to perform meta-analyses of the published literature for survival endpoints. *Statistics in Medicine* 1998;17:2815–34.

#### Peto 1977

Peto R, Pike MC, Armitage P, Breslow NE, Cox DR, Howard SV, Mantel N, McPherson K, Peto J, Smith PG. Design and analysis of randomised clinical trials requiring prolonged observation of each patient. II. analysis and examples. *British Journal of Cancer* 1977;**35**:1–39.

# Quinn 1997

Quinn NP. Parkinson's disease: clinical features. *Baillières Clinical Neurology* 1997;**6**:1–13.

#### Schapira 1999

Scharipa AH. Science, medicine and the future: Parkinson's disease. *BMJ* 1999;**318**:311–4.

# **Tolcapone Study Group 1999**

The Tolcapone Study Group. Efficacy and tolerability of tolcapone compared with bromocriptine in levodopatreated parkinsonian patients. *Movement Disorders* 1999;**14** (1):38–44.

#### Tolcapone/Pergolide Study Group 2001

Koller W, Lees A, Doder M, Hely M, Tolcapone/Pergolide Study Group. Randomized trial of tolcapone versus pergolide as add-on to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor fluctuations.. *Movement Disorders* 2001;**16**(5):858–866.

# van Hilten 1998

van Hilten JJ, Ramaker C, van de Beek WJT, Finken MJJ. Bromocriptine for levodopa-induced motor complications in Parkinson's disease. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 1998, Issue 3. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD001203]

\* Indicates the major publication for the study

# CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES

# Characteristics of included studies [ordered by study ID]

# COMTI (E): Celomen

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind trial (24 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor complications.  Number Randomised: 301 (260 fluctuating; 41 non-fluctuating)  Mean age: 61 years  Number of males: 129 (43%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.9 years   |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=197) vs. Placebo (n=104)<br>(In fluctuating patients - Entacapone (n=172) vs. Placebo (n=88))  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) was given with each daily LD dose (ranging from 2 to 10 doses daily).  Additional Treatment: Changes in levodopa dose allowed. LD dose was to be kept stable between weeks 16 and 24 as far as possible |

# Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)   |
| Allocation concealment?       | Yes                | Only the sponsor-employed person who generated the plan was aware of a given individual's assignment during the study |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled  |

# COMTI (E): ComQol

| Methods      | Parallel group, double-blind (13 weeks)   |
|--------------|---|
| Participants | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 270  Mean age: 67 years  Number of males: 151 (56%)  Mean duration of PD: 7.3 years |

## COMTI (E): ComQol (Continued)

| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=174) vs. Placebo (n=96)  |
|---------------|--|
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Patient-rated disability Motor fluctuations On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) was given with each LD dose.<br>Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose allowed during trial, however it had to remain unchanged 4 weeks prior to week 0, week 5 and week 13 |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): Filomen

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 months)  |             |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients needing enhancement and/or smoothing of levodopa effects. Fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients.  Number Randomised: 326 (275 analysed)  Mean age: 62 years  Number of males: 216 (66%)  Mean duration of PD: 6.1 years |             |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=218) vs. Placebo (n=108)  |             |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Levodopa dose Side-effects   |             |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed.   |             |
| Risk of bias  |   |             |
| Item          | Authors' judgement  | Description |

## **COMTI (E): Filomen** (Continued)

| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear | Randomised (method used not given) |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes     | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): INT-02

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 162  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 101 (62%)  Mean duration of PD: Not available |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=99) vs. Placebo (n=63)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Patient-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose.<br>Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed.                                   |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): Interntl

| Methods      | Parallel group, double-blind (2 years)   |
|--------------|--|
| Participants | Idiopathic PD patients with motor complications.  Number Randomised: 30  Mean age: 55 years  Number of males: 16 (53%) |

## COMTI (E): Interntl (Continued)

|               | Mean duration of PD: 4.8 years  |
|---------------|---|
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=15) vs. Placebo (n=15)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed. LD dose frequency remained constant |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random code) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                     |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled            |

## COMTI (E): Japan

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (8 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 341 (282 in per protocol dataset)  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 127 (45%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.2 years |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone 100mg (n=113) vs. COMTI Entacapone 200mg (n=114) vs. Placebo (n=114)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone 100mg (1 x 100mg tablet) or 200mg (2 x 100mg tablets) taken with each LD dose.  Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed during trial    |
| Risk of bias  |  |

#### COMTI (E): Japan (Continued)

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): LARGO

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (18 weeks)  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 687 (456 randomised for entacapone vs. placebo comparison)  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 271 (59%)  Mean duration of PD: 9 years |  |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=227) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline (n=231) vs. Placebo (n=229)  |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Side-effects  |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed during first 6 weeks. LD dose remained constant for final 12 weeks                    |  |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random numbers)   |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | Randomisation scheme prepared by sponsors' statistics and data management department, but not clear if randomisation scheme held centrally |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

# COMTI (E): Nomecomt

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (24 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 171  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 94 (55%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.8 years                                      |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=85) vs. Placebo (n=86)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose.<br>Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed. LD dose remained constant as far as possible at weeks 8, 16 and 24 |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): Seesaw

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (28 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 205  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 133 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 11.1 years |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=103) vs. Placebo (n=102)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On-time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |

#### COMTI (E): Seesaw (Continued)

| Notes | Treatment Schedule: Those randomised to receive entacapone were further randomised to either   |
|-------|--|
|       | 24 or 26 weeks of active therapy followed respectively by either 4 or 2 weeks of placebo. Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose (up to maximum of 10 doses per day) |
|       | Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed for first 8 weeks. LD dose was to remain   |
|       | constant for final 16 weeks. Controlled release carbidopa/LD not allowed   |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated randomisation) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                       |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled              |

#### COMTI (E): Sth Korea

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (8 weeks)  |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with end of dose deterioration.  Number Randomised: 197  Mean age: 57 years  Number of males: 79 (40%)  Mean duration of PD: 7.9 years |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=98) vs. Placebo (n=99)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone schedule not stated. Additional Treatment: LD schedule not stated.   |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (E): UK/Irish

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 months)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients. Fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients.  Number Randomised: 300 (172 with fluctuations)  Based on patients with fluctuations:  Mean age: 65 years  Number of males: 109 (63%)  Mean duration of PD: 9.4 years |
| Interventions | COMTI Entacapone (n=203) vs. Placebo (n=97)<br>(In fluctuating patients - Entacapone (n=115) vs. Placebo (n=57))  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Entacapone (200mg) taken with each LD dose (up to maximum of 10 doses per day).  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed.   |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computerised)                                  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Yes                | Carried out by department of biostatistics of Orion Pharma |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled                           |

## COMTI (T): China

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 40  Mean age: 67 years  Number of males: 33 (82.5%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.1 years |
| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone (n=20) vs. Placebo (n=20)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time  |

## COMTI (T): China (Continued)

|                               | Levodopa dose   |                                    |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone 100mg taken t.i.d. After 3 weeks, tolcapone dose could be increased to 200mg t.i.d.  Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed.   |                                    |
| Risk of bias                  |   |                                    |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement  | Description                        |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear   | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear   | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes   | Double-blind, controlled           |
| COMTI (T): Europe             |   |                                    |
| Methods                       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)   |                                    |
| Participants                  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 177  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 99 (56%)  Mean duration of PD: 10 years   |                                    |
| Interventions                 | COMTI Tolcapone 100mg (n=60) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=59) vs. Placebo (n=58)  |                                    |
| Outcomes                      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |                                    |
| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 100mg or 200mg taken t.i.d. First dose taken with first daily dose of LD. The remaining two doses were taken at 6 hourly intervals thereafter.  Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed, however changes were not allowed during the 2 weeks prior to 3 month assessment |                                    |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random numbers) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                        |

| Blinding? All outcomes | Yes | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| All outcomes           |     |                                  |

#### COMTI (T): TFSG 1

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable end-of-dose 'off' periods.  Number Randomised: 161 (151 analysed)  Mean age: 65 years  Number of males: 105 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 9.1 years  |
| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone 50mg (n=41) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=40) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 400mg (n=38) vs. Placebo (n=42)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 50mg, 200mg or 400mg taken t.i.d. First dose taken with first daily dose of LD. The remaining two doses were taken at 6 hourly intervals thereafter. Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed, however changes were not allowed after day 28 |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random number tables) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                              |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled                     |

# COMTI (T): TFSG 3

| Methods      | Parallel group, double-blind (6 weeks)   |
|--------------|--|
| Participants | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable end-of-dose 'off' time.  Number Randomised: 215  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 149 (69%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.6 years |

## COMTI (T): TFSG 3 (Continued)

| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone 100mg (n=69) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=74) vs. Placebo (n=72)   |
|---------------|--|
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 100mg or 200mg taken t.i.d. First dose taken with first daily dose of LD. The remaining two doses were taken at 6 hourly intervals thereafter. Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed. |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (blocking)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Yes                | No open key to blinding code available to investigators, study monitors or the sponsor's employees |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## COMTI (T): TIPS I

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 154  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 95 (62%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.6 years  |
| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone 50mg (n=37) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=38) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 400mg (n=37) vs. Placebo (n=42)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 50mg, 200mg or 400mg taken t.i.d. First dose taken with first daily dose of LD. The remaining two doses were taken at 6 hourly intervals thereafter. Additional Treatment: LD dose kept constant on day 1 and then decreases in dose were allowed. Changes were not allowed in week 6 |

| Risk of bias                  |                    |  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random number tables) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                              |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled                     |

## COMTI (T): TIPS II

| Methods       | Parallel group, then crossover, double-blind (9 weeks - 6 weeks parallel group, then 3 weeks crossover)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Patients with moderately advanced idiopathic PD whose wearing-off of levodopa effects had been successfully controlled by relatively frequent dosage.  Number Randomised: 97  Mean age: 67 years  Number of males: 62 (64%)  Mean duration of PD: Not available   |
| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=32) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 400mg (n=32) vs. Placebo (n=33)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 200mg or 400mg taken t.i.d. First dose taken with first daily dose of LD. The remaining two doses were taken at 6 hourly intervals thereafter. At end of week 6, patients in tolcapone groups crossed over to receive other tolcapone dose for an additional 3 weeks. Placebo patients remained on placebo for 9 weeks. Additional Treatment: On first day of treatment, LD dosage reduced by about 35%. After initial reduction, doses retitrated as required. Changes were not allowed in weeks 6 or 9 |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random number tables) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                              |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled                     |

## COMTI (T): US/Canada

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 months)  |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 202  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 139 (69%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.8 years  |
| Interventions | COMTI Tolcapone 100mg (n=69) vs. COMTI Tolcapone 200mg (n=67) vs. Placebo (n=66)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Tolcapone dosages of 100mg or 200mg taken t.i.d.  Additional Treatment: After the first day of treatment, LD dose reductions allowed during first 3 months. After month 3, LD dose could be increased |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random number tables) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                              |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled                     |

#### DA (B): Germany

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (4 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients not optimally controlled with levodopa.  Number Randomised: 40  Mean age: 65 years  Number of males: 23 (57.5%)  Mean duration of PD: 9.1 years |
| Interventions | DA Bromocriptine (n=20) vs. Placebo (n=20)   |
| Outcomes      | On/Off Time<br>Levodopa dose   |

#### DA (B): Germany (Continued)

| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Bromocriptine started at dose 2.5mg/day, then increased up to a maximum dose of 30 to 40mg/day.  Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose allowed.             |                                    |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Risk of bias                  | Risk of bias   |                                    |  |  |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement   | Description                        |  |  |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear  | Randomised (method used not given) |  |  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear  | No information provided            |  |  |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes  | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |  |  |
| DA (B): Japan                 |  |                                    |  |  |
| Methods                       | Parallel group, double-blind (8 weeks)   |                                    |  |  |
| Participants                  | Idiopathic PD patients not optimally controlled with levodopa.  Number Randomised: 222  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 109 (49%)  Mean duration of PD: approximately 6.6 years |                                    |  |  |
| Interventions                 | DA Bromocriptine (n=114) vs. Placebo (n=108)   |                                    |  |  |

## Risk of bias

Outcomes

Notes

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

Additional Treatment: LD dose remained constant throughout the study

Treatment Schedule: Bromocriptine started at dose 1.25mg/day, then increased up to a maximum

Motor complications On/Off Time Side-effects

dose of 22.5mg/day.

#### DA (B): Rotterdam

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (5 months)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients not optimally controlled with levodopa.  Number Randomised: 23  Mean age: 59 years  Number of males: 10 (43%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.7 years   |
| Interventions | DA Bromocriptine (n=12) vs. Placebo (n=11)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Bromocriptine started at dose 2.5mg/day, then gradual titration by 2.5mg every 3rd day over the first 10 weeks. The dose was increased, if tolerated, up to a maximum of 100mg/day.  Additional Treatment: LD dose regimen not stated. |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (B): South Africa

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (5 weeks)  |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with Hoehn and Yahr stage 2 to 4. Number Randomised: 44 (40 analysed) Mean age: 65 years Number of males: 21 (52.5%) Mean duration of PD: 13.4 years   |
| Interventions | DA Bromocriptine (n=22) vs. Placebo (n=18)  |
| Outcomes      | Levodopa dose<br>Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Bromocriptine had a 5-week titration phase with starting dose of 2.5mg/day, titrated in increments of 2.5 to 5mg, up to a maximum dose of 20mg/day. Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose not allowed. |

#### DA (B): South Africa (Continued)

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random number) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                       |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled              |

# DA (C): Spain

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (14 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 43  Mean age: 61 years (range: 36 - 83 years)  Number of males: 25 (58%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.2 years (range: 0.5 - 21 years)   |
| Interventions | DA Cabergoline (n=23) vs. Placebo (n=20)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Cabergoline started at dose 0.75mg/day. For 6 cabergoline and 9 placebo: titrated over 6 weeks up to a maximum dose of 2mg/day. For 12 cabergoline and 5 placebo: titrated over 10 weeks up to a maximum of 3mg/day.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose allowed. |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (C): UK

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 months)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 37  Mean age: 62 years (range: 44 - 75 years)  Number of males: Not available  Mean duration of PD: 12.8 years (range: 3 - 33 years)  |
| Interventions | DA Cabergoline (n=19) vs. Placebo (n=18)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: 12 week titration phase followed by a 3 month stable dose phase. Cabergoline started at dose 0.5mg/day. Doses gradually increased after a maximum of 1 week by 0.5mg, then fortnightly by 0.5mg increments up to 3mg, then 1mg fortnightly increments up to a dose of 5mg/day. A maximum dose of 10mg/day was allowed.  Additional Treatment: LD dose kept constant throughout trial as far as possible |

# Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## DA (C): USA 1

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (24 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 188  Mean age: 63 years (range: 37 - 85 years)  Number of males: 125 (66%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.6 years (range: 2 - 30 years) |
| Interventions | DA Cabergoline (n=123) vs. Placebo (n=65)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose  |

#### DA (C): USA 1 (Continued)

|                               | Side-effects   |   |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Cabergoline started at dose 0.5mg/day. Dose gradually increased by 0.5mg, not more than once a week, up to a maximum dose of 5mg/day. Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose were allowed during study |   |
| Risk of bias                  |  |   |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement   | Description   |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear  | Randomised (sequence of drug codes generated prospectively for each site) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear  | No information provided   |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes  | Double-blind, placebo-controlled  |
| DA (C): USA 2                 |  |   |
| Methods                       | Parallel group, double-blind (24 weeks)  |   |
| Participants                  | Idiopathic PD patients on levodopa.  Number randomised: 218  Mean age: Not available  Number of males: Not available  Mean duration of PD: Not available   |   |
| Interventions                 | DA Cabergoline (n=145) vs. Placebo (n=73)  |   |
| Outcomes                      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |   |
| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Cabergoline started at dose 0.5mg/day, then increased weekly by doses of 0. 5mg, up to a maximum daily dose of 6mg/day.  Additional Treatment: LD dose not stated.   |   |
| Risk of bias                  |  |   |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement Description   |   |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear  | Randomised (method used not given)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear  | No information provided   |

| Blinding?<br>All outcomes | Yes | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| All outcomes              |     |                                  |

## DA (Pe): N America

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 months)  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations in Hoehn & Yahr stage 2 to 4.  Number Randomised: 376  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 239 (64%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.9 years  |  |
| Interventions | DA Pergolide (n=189) vs. Placebo (n=187)   |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |  |
| Notes         | Treatment schedule: Pergolide started at dose 0.05mg/day, then titrated over 2 weeks up to 0.75mg/day. Dose then increased or decreased until optimal dose (up to a maximum dose of 5mg/day). Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose allowed, but could not exceed baseline dose |  |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (Pr): Aust/Germ

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (11 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 78  Mean age: 60 years  Number of males: 51 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.2 years |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=34) vs. Placebo (n=44)  |

#### DA (Pr): Aust/Germ (Continued)

| Outcomes | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects  |
|----------|---|
| Notes    | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole had 7-week titration phase with dose started at 0.2mg/day and titrated up to 5mg/day. Then 4-week maintenance phase and 1-week dose reduction phase. Additional Treatment: MAOBI and amantadine allowed, but as with LD, dosages had to remain unchanged during the trial |

# Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

#### DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 months)   |             |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations in Hoehn & Yahr stage 2 to 4.  Number Randomised: 302  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 183 (61%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.5 years  |             |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=201) vs. Placebo (n=101)  |             |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Side-effects   |             |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole had 7-week titration phase with dose started at 0.375mg/day. Dose then doubled in first week, followed by weekly increments of 0.75mg/day up to a maximum dose of 4.5mg/day. Then 16-week maintenance phase.  Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose allowed during study |             |
| Risk of bias  |   |             |
| Item          | Authors' judgement  | Description |

## DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA (Continued)

| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes | Randomised (computer generated)           |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|
| Allocation concealment?       | Yes | Central interactive voice response system |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes | Double-blind, placebo-controlled          |

#### DA (Pr): Denmark

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 69  Mean age: 63 years (range: 39 - 77 years)  Number of males: 40 (58%)  Mean duration of PD: 10 years (range: 3 - 27 years)      |  |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=36) vs. Placebo (n=33)   |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability  Motor complications  Off-time  Levodopa dose  Side-effects   |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole had 7-week titration phase up to maximum dose of 5mg/day. Then 4-week maintenance phase, then 1-week dose reduction. Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose allowed. |  |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (Pr): Europe

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (32 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 363 (354 analysed)  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 230 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 7.8 years   |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=180) vs. Placebo (n=183)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole had 7-week titration phase of t.i.d. with LD in seven dosages (0. 375 to 4.5mg/day). Then maintenance phase of up to 24 weeks.  Additional Treatment: LD dose increases/decreases allowed, but total daily dose could not exceed baseline dose |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (15 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with Hoehn & Yahr stage 1 to 4.  Number Randomised: 150  Mean age: 60 years  Number of males: 104 (69%)  Mean duration of PD: 4.4 years |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=73) vs. Placebo (n=77)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Side-effects   |

#### DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw (Continued)

| Notes | Treatment Schedule: Dose escalation phase in weeks 1-7: pramipexole started at dose 0.375mg/day, then increased in sequence of 0.75, 1.5, 2.25, 3 and 3.7mg/day up to a maximum of 4.5mg/day by week 7. Weeks 8-15: maintenence phase. Pramipexole taken t.i.d. Additional Treatment: LD dose could be adjusted. |
|-------|--|
|       |  |

#### Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

#### DA (Pr): US/Canada

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (32 weeks)   |  |
|---------------|---|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 360  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 235 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 9.2 years   |  |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=181) vs. Placebo (n=179)  |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole started at dose 0.375mg/day. Titration <=7 weeks up to 4.5mg/day. Then maintenence phase <=24 weeks. Dose reduction for 1 week.  Additional Treatment: LD dose increases and decreases allowed, but not to exceed baseline dose |  |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (Pr/B): Interntl

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (9 months)  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 247  Mean age: 63 years (range: 38 - 90 years)  Number of males: 156 (63%)  Median duration of PD: 7 years (range: 0.67 - 36 years)  |  |
| Interventions | DA Pramipexole (n=79) vs. DA Bromocriptine (n=84) vs. Placebo (n=83)   |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Side-effects   |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Pramipexole/Bromocriptine ascending dose titration in fortnightly increments up to maximum tolerated dose (pramipexole - up to 4.5mg/day and bromocriptine - up to 30mg/day). 24-week maintenance dose period.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose allowed, but could not exceed baseline dose |  |

#### Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided          |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

#### DA (R): EASE-PD

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (24 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number randomised: 393  Mean age: 66 years  Number of males: 246 (63%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.6 years |
| Interventions | DA Ropinirole (24-hour) (n=202) vs. Placebo (n=191)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Depression Sleep Scales Patient-rated quality of life On/Off Time Levodopa dose  |

#### DA (R): EASE-PD (Continued)

|       | Side-effects  |
|-------|---|
| Notes | Treatment Schedule: Ropinirole 24-hour. 14 day placebo run-in period, 24-week evaluation with 7-day dose titration phase with 8 dose titration levels (2mg/day to 24mg/day). Dose titrated to minimum of 6mg/day.  Additional Treatment: If patients were taking >6 tablets of LD, LD could be reduced once ropinirole (or placebo) reached 8mg/day. If subsequent loss of symptom control, ropinirole dose could be adjusted |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated)  |
| Allocation concealment?       | Yes                | Central telephone randomisation  |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |

## DA (R): France/Eng

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)   |  |
|---------------|---|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients not optimally controlled with levodopa.  Number Randomised: 46  Mean age: 63 years  Number of males: 28 (61%)  Mean duration of PD: 8 years  |  |
| Interventions | DA Ropinirole (n=23) vs. Placebo (n=23)   |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Side-effects  |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Ropinirole started at dose 1mg/day, then increased by 0.5mg increments up to a maximum dose of 8mg/day. Ropinirole taken b.i.d.  Additional Treatment: LD dose remained constant throughout trial |  |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random numbers) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                        |

#### DA (R): France/Eng (Continued)

| Blinding?    | Yes | Double-blind, placebo-controlled |
|--------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| All outcomes |     |                                  |

#### DA (R): UK/Israel

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)  |  |
|---------------|--|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients not optimally controlled with LD (with DCI).  Number randomised: 68  Mean age: 63 years (range: 36 - 78 years)  Number of males: 41 (60%)  Mean duration of PD: Not available   |  |
| Interventions | DA Ropinirole (n=46) vs. Placebo (n=22)  |  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Ropinirole started at dose 1mg/day, then increased by doses of up to 1mg at each visit up to a maximum dose of 10mg/day. Ropinirole taken b.i.d.  Additional Treatment: LD dose kept stable until week 6, then dose could be reduced |  |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random numbers) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                        |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled               |

#### DA (R): USA

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (6 months)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 149  Mean age: Not available  Number of males: Not available  Mean duration of PD: 9 years |
| Interventions | DA Ropinirole (n=95) vs. Placebo (n=54)  |

#### DA (R): USA (Continued)

| Outcomes | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
|----------|--|
| Notes    | Treatment Schedule: Ropinirole started at dose 0.75mg/day, then increased gradually in 0.75mg/day increments until dose of 3mg/day reached over approximately 2 weeks. Thereafter, daily dose could be increased by 1.5mg each week up to a total dose of 9mg/day and by 3mg/day each week up to a maximum dose of 24mg/day. Minimum dose of 7.5mg/day. Additional Treatment: When patients titrated to 7.5mg/day of ropinirole/placebo, LD dose was decreased |

## Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated randomisation) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                       |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled              |

#### MAOBI (R): Isra/Hun

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (12 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | PD patients who had been treated with levodopa for at least 6 months, with disease severity ranging from Hoehn & Yahr stages 1 to 4, and who were insufficiently controlled by treatment. Fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients  Number Randomised: 70 (32 with fluctuations)  Mean age: 57 years (range: 42 - 65 years)  Number of males: 39 (56%)  Mean duration of PD: 6.1 years (range: 0.5 - 17.9 years) |
| Interventions | MAOBI Rasagiline 0.5mg (n=21) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline 1mg (n=18) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline 2mg (n=18) vs. Placebo (n=13) (In fluctuating patients - MAOBI Rasagiline 0.5mg (n=8) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline 1mg (n=8) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline 2mg (n=10) vs. Placebo (n=6))   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Levodopa dose Pharmacokinetics Pharmacodynamics   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Rasagiline (0.5mg, 1mg or 2mg) taken once daily. Additional Treatment: LD schedule not stated.   |

| Risk of bias                  |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

#### MAOBI (R): LARGO

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (18 weeks)  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 687 (460 randomised for rasagiline vs. placebo comparison)  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 286 (62%)  Mean duration of PD: 8.8 years |
| Interventions | MAOBI Rasagiline (n=231) vs. COMTI Entacapone (n=227) vs. Placebo (n=229)  |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Side-effects  |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Rasagiline (1mg) taken once daily.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed during first 6 weeks. LD dose remained constant for final 12 weeks                               |

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated random numbers)   |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | Randomisation scheme prepared by sponsors' statistics and data management department, but not clear if randomisation scheme held centrally |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## MAOBI (R): PRESTO

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (26 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor fluctuations.  Number Randomised: 472  Mean age: 64 years  Number of males: 305 (65%)  Mean duration of PD: 9.4 years                                   |
| Interventions | MAOBI Rasagiline 0.5mg (n=164) vs. MAOBI Rasagiline 1mg (n=149) vs. Placebo (n=159)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications On/Off time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Rasagiline (0.5mg or 1mg) taken once daily.  Additional Treatment: Changes in LD dose were allowed during first 6 weeks. LD dose remained constant for final 20 weeks |

#### Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                              |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes                | Randomised (computer generated blocking) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided                  |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled         |

### MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (8 weeks)   |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients under continuous stabilised treatment with levodopa.  Number Randomised: 40 (38 analysed)  Mean age: 66 years  Number of males: 20 (53%)  Mean duration of PD: 10.3 years |
| Interventions | MAOBI Selegiline (n=20) vs. Placebo (n=20)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Off-time Levodopa dose Side-effects   |

#### MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin (Continued)

| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: 2 periods each lasting 4 weeks. During first 4 weeks, selegiline dose of 5mg. During second 4 weeks, selegiline dose of 10mg Additional Treatment: After second week, LD dose was reduced as much as possible |                                    |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Risk of bias                  |   |                                    |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement  | Description                        |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear   | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear   | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes   | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |
| MAOBI (S): USA                |   |                                    |
| Methods                       | Parallel group, double-blind (8 weeks )   |                                    |
| Participants                  | Idiopathic PD patients with motor complications.  Number Randomised: 99 (96 analysed)  Mean age: 62 years  Number of males: Not available  Mean duration of PD: 9.2 years   |                                    |
| Interventions                 | MAOBI Selegiline (n=50) vs. Placebo (n=50)  | n=46)                              |
| Outcomes                      | Clinician-rated disability Motor complications Levodopa dose Side-effects   |                                    |
| Notes                         | Treatment Schedule: Selegiline 5mg b.i.d. Additional Treatment: Decreases in LD dose allowed during study   |                                    |
| Risk of bias                  |   |                                    |
| Item                          | Authors' judgement  | Description                        |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Yes   | Randomised (computer generated)    |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear   | No information provided            |
| Blinding?                     | Yes   | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

All outcomes

## MAOBI (ZS): USA

| Methods       | Parallel group, double-blind (3 months)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients with predictable motor complications.  Number Randomised: 140  Mean age: 65 years (range: 38 - 85 years)  Number of males: 89 (64%)  Mean duration of PD: 6.9 years                        |
| Interventions | MAOBI Zydis Selegiline (n=94) vs. Placebo (n=46)  |
| Outcomes      | On/Off time<br>Side-effects   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Zydis Selegiline started at dose 1.25mg once daily. At week 6, dose increased to 2.5mg/day and this dose was maintained for the rest of the study. Additional Treatment: LD doses not stated. |

# Risk of bias

| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

## MAOBI (ZS): USA/UK

| Methods       | Parallel group, placebo-controlled (12 weeks)   |
|---------------|---|
| Participants  | Idiopathic PD patients taking stable doses of levodopa and with minimum of 3 hours 'off' time per day.  Number Randomised: 163  Mean age: Not available  Number of males: Not available  Mean duration of PD: Not available |
| Interventions | MAOBI Zydis Selegiline (n=82) vs. Placebo (n=81)<br>Selegiline/Placebo: Not stated (have assumed 82/81)   |
| Outcomes      | Clinician-rated disability Off-time   |
| Notes         | Treatment Schedule: Zydis Selegiline started at dose 1.25mg (one tablet) q.d. At week 7, dose increased to 2.5mg (2 tablets) q.d. and received this dose for further 6 weeks. Additional Treatment: LD doses not stated.    |

| Risk of bias                  |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Item                          | Authors' judgement | Description                        |
| Adequate sequence generation? | Unclear            | Randomised (method used not given) |
| Allocation concealment?       | Unclear            | No information provided            |
| Blinding?<br>All outcomes     | Yes                | Double-blind, placebo-controlled   |

COMTI = catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors; DA = dopamine agonist; MAOBI = monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors; PD = Parkinson's disease; LD = levodopa; DCI = decarboxylase inhibitor; q.d. = once a day; b.i.d. = twice a day; t.i.d. = three times a day.

#### Characteristics of excluded studies [ordered by study ID]

| Study                  | Reason for exclusion   |
|------------------------|--|
| COMTI (E): Fin/USA     | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| COMTI (E): Finland 1   | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| COMTI (E): Finland 2   | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period. Mainly cardiovascular outcomes. Mixture of fluctuating and non-fluctuating patients - results not split by type of patient |
| COMTI (E): Italy       | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period. Mainly pharmacokinetic outcomes  |
| COMTI (E): UK/Fin 1    | Single-dose study  |
| COMTI (E): UK/Fin 2    | Single-dose study  |
| COMTI (E/Ne): Portugal | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period. Outcomes not relevant  |
| COMTI (T): Switz/USA   | Substudy involving 59 patients from the TFSG 3 study (Adler et al.). Study was assessing the pharmacokinetic and clinical effect of tolcapone withdrawal                         |
| DA (ABT): France/US    | ABT-431 - partial dopamine agonist   |
| DA (B): Copenhagen     | Later PD, but not clear if patients had motor complications  |
| DA (B): Denver         | Not properly randomised  |
| DA (B): Hammersmith    | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |

#### (Continued)

| DA (B): USA          | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period  |
|----------------------|---|
| DA (Br): Japan       | Trial of adjuvant treatment, but not clear if patients were suffering from motor complications  |
| DA (Br): New York    | Trial of adjuvant treatment, but not clear if patients were suffering from motor complications, and patients on optimal anti-parkinsonian treatment (so patients not necessarily on levodopa). Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period |
| DA (C): Arizona      | Patients included in the multicentre USA 1 trial (Hutton et al.)  |
| DA (Ci): New York    | Ciladopa - partial dopamine agonist   |
| DA (Pe): China       | Trial of patients with advanced PD, but not clear if patients were suffering from motor complications   |
| DA (Pe): Los Angeles | Formed part of large multicentre study (N America) which has now been published in full (Olanow et al.)   |
| DA (Pe): N Carolina  | Formed part of large multicentre study (N America) which has now been published in full (Olanow et al.)   |
| DA (Pe): New Jersey  | Formed part of large multicentre study (N America) which has now been published in full (Olanow et al.)   |
| DA (Pe): Texas       | Formed part of large multicentre study (N America) which has now been published in full (Olanow et al.)   |
| DA (Pi): Europe      | Trial of patients with PD insufficiently controlled by LD - not clear if patients had motor complications   |
| DA (Pi): France      | Single intravenous infusion of piribedil. No outcome data for meta-analysis   |
| DA (Pi): Spain/Venez | Trial of patients with PD insufficiently controlled by LD - not clear if patients had motor complications. Text of paper in Spanish   |
| DA (Pi): Toulouse    | Piribedil skin patch  |
| DA (Pr): US/Pu Rico  | Trial of PD patients on LD, but not clear if patients were suffering from motor complications. Study aim was to assess the efficacy of pramipexole in PD patients of African, Asian and Hispanic heritage   |
| DA (Pr): USA         | Formed part of large multicentre study (US/Canada) which has now been published in full (Lieberman et al.)  |
| DA (Pr/B): Japan     | Trial of patients with advanced PD, but not clear if all patients were suffering from motor complications   |
| DA (Ro): CLEOPATRA   | Transdermal patch rotigotine versus placebo comparison of trial excluded from analysis (3 arm trial of pramipexole versus rotigotine versus placebo)  |
| DA (Ro): Denmark     | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period  |

#### (Continued)

| DA (Ro): PREFER        | Transdermal patch rotigotine   |
|------------------------|--|
| DA (Te): Germany/Italy | Terguride - partial dopamine agonist   |
| MAOBI (S): Aus/Fin     | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): Australia   | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): Denmark     | Not properly randomised. Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period  |
| MAOBI (S): Finland     | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): France      | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): Kansas/LA   | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): London 1    | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): London 2    | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |
| MAOBI (S): New York    | Part of Selegiline USA trial (Lieberman et al.), reporting the results of the patients recruited at the New York centre only |
| MAOBI (S): UK/Israel   | Crossover trial - data not split by treatment period   |

COMTI = catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors; DA = dopamine agonist; MAOBI = monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors; PD = Parkinson's disease; LD = levodopa

## Characteristics of ongoing studies [ordered by study ID]

#### PD MED (later disease)

| Trial name or title | PD MED   |
|---------------------|--|
| Methods             | Randomised controlled trial  |
| Participants        | PD patients who have developed motor complications that are uncontrolled by their current therapy (either LD alone or LD with the addition of a dopamine agonist or MAOBI) |
| Interventions       | Dopamine Agonist vs. MAOBI vs. COMTI (on background of LD)   |
| Outcomes            | Patient-rated quality of life (using PDQ-39) Cost-effectiveness/Health Economics Cognitive function Toxicity and side-effects  |

#### PD MED (later disease) (Continued)

|                     | Well being of patient carers |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Starting date       | November 2000                |
| Contact information | PD-Trial@contacts.bham.ac.uk |
| Notes               |                              |

LD = levodopa; MAOBI = monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors; COMTI = catechol-O-methyl transferase inhibitors

## DATA AND ANALYSES

#### Comparison 1. Off-Time

| Outcome or subgroup title                                 | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                  | Effect size          |
|---|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Off-Time Reduction (Adjuvant<br>Therapy versus Placebo) | 30             | 5549                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.05 [-1.19, -0.90] |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo                    | 15             | 2601                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.54 [-1.83, -1.26] |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo                                  | 12             | 2060                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.83 [-1.04, -0.62] |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                                  | 3              | 888                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.93 [-1.25, -0.62] |
| 2 Off-Time Reduction (Dopamine<br>Agonist versus Placebo) | 15             | 2677                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.52 [-1.78, -1.25] |
| 2.1 Bromocriptine   | 2              | 197                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.78 [-2.91, -0.65] |
| 2.2 Cabergoline   | 3              | 195                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.29 [-1.89, -0.69] |
| 2.3 Pergolide   | 1              | 376                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.6 [-2.57, -0.63]  |
| 2.4 Pramipexole   | 6              | 1265                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.81 [-2.19, -1.43] |
| 2.5 Ropinirole  | 4              | 644                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.93 [-1.53, -0.33] |
| 3 Off-Time Reduction (COMTI versus Placebo)               | 12             | 2060                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.83 [-1.04, -0.62] |
| 3.1 Entacapone  | 7              | 1611                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.61 [-0.85, -0.37] |
| 3.2 Tolcapone   | 5              | 449                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.60 [-2.04, -1.15] |
| 4 Off-Time Reduction (MAOBI versus Placebo)               | 3              | 888                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.93 [-1.25, -0.62] |
| 4.1 Rasagiline  | 2              | 748                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.84 [-1.17, -0.50] |
| 4.2 Sublingual Selegiline                                 | 1              | 140                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.60 [-2.47, -0.73] |

## Comparison 2. Levodopa Dose

| Outcome or subgroup title  | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                  | Effect size                   |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Levodopa Dose Reduction<br>(mg/day) (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 27             | 4846                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -55.65 [-62.67, -48.<br>62]   |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo                                     | 9              | 1844                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -116.03 [-134.45, -<br>97.61] |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 15             | 2216                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -52.07 [-61.09, -43.<br>05]   |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 3              | 786                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -29.11 [-43.18, -15.<br>04]   |
| 2 Levodopa Dose Reduction<br>(mg/day) (Dopamine Agonist<br>versus Placebo) | 9              | 1927                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -110.75 [-128.37, -<br>93.12] |

| 2.1 Bromocriptine   | 2  | 207  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -52.17 [-95.16, -9.<br>18]    |
|---|----|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2.2 Cabergoline   | 1  | 163  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -149.6 [-208.79, -<br>90.41]  |
| 2.3 Pergolide   | 1  | 376  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -183.9 [-295.09, -<br>72.71]  |
| 2.4 Pramipexole   | 3  | 579  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -114.82 [-143.01, -<br>86.64] |
| 2.5 Ropinirole  | 3  | 602  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -119.81 [-150.63, -<br>87.00] |
| 3 Levodopa Dose Reduction<br>(mg/day) (COMTI versus<br>Placebo) | 15 | 2216 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -52.07 [-61.09, -43.<br>05]   |
| 3.1 Entacapone  | 8  | 1567 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -41.62 [-51.35, -31.<br>89]   |
| 3.2 Tolcapone   | 7  | 649  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -116.47 [-140.62, -<br>92.32] |
| 4 Levodopa Dose Reduction<br>(mg/day) (MAOBI versus<br>Placebo) | 3  | 786  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -29.11 [-43.18, -15.<br>04]   |
| 4.1 Rasagiline  | 2  | 748  | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -27.94 [-42.05, -13.<br>84]   |
| 4.2 Selegiline  | 1  | 38   | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -257.4 [-454.80, -<br>58.00]  |

## Comparison 3. Clinician Rated Disability Scales

| Outcome or subgroup title  | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                  | Effect size                |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 UPDRS Activities of Daily<br>Living (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 16             | 2655                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.31 [-1.62, -0.99]       |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo                                     | 6              | 1014                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -2.05 [-2.58, -1.51]       |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 10             | 1641                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -0.91 [-1.30, -0.52]       |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 0              | 0                   | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable              |
| 2 UPDRS Motor (Adjuvant<br>Therapy versus Placebo)                         | 20             | 3900                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -2.84 [-3.36, -2.32]       |
| 2.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo  | 7              | 1403                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -4.86 [-5.90, -3.82]       |
| 2.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 12             | 2057                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -2.02 [-2.68, -1.37]       |
| 2.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 1              | 440                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -2.9 [-4.29, -1.51]        |
| 3 UPDRS Total (Adjuvant<br>Therapy versus Placebo)                         | 10             | 1513                | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -3.26 [-4.52, 0.00]        |
| 3.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo (Total parts I-IV)                  | 3              | 500                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -10.01 [-12.76, -7.<br>26] |
| 3.2 COMTI versus Placebo<br>(Total parts I-III)                            | 6              | 999                 | Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) | -1.46 [-2.89, -0.04]       |

| 3.3 MAOBI versus Placebo 1 14 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) (Total parts I-IV)                            | -2.2 [-16.56, 12.16]       |
|---|----------------------------|
| 4 UPDRS Activities of Daily 6 1014 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) Living (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo) | -2.05 [-2.58, -1.51]       |
| 4.1 Cabergoline 2 177 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -1.78 [-3.72, 0.17]        |
| 4.2 Pramipexole 4 837 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -2.07 [-2.63, -1.51]       |
| 5 UPDRS Activities of Daily 10 1641 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -0.91 [-1.30, -0.52]       |
| Living (COMTI versus  |                            |
| Placebo)  |                            |
| 5.1 Entacapone 6 1232 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -1.16 [-1.68, -0.64]       |
| 5.2 Tolcapone 4 409 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -0.58 [-1.18, 0.02]        |
| 6 UPDRS Motor (Dopamine 7 1403 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -4.86 [-5.90, -3.82]       |
| Agonist versus Placebo)   |                            |
| 6.1 Cabergoline 2 189 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -1.74 [-3.78, 0.30]        |
| 6.2 Pramipexole 4 837 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -6.31 [-7.69, -4.93]       |
| 6.3 Ropinirole 1 377 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -4.8 [-7.32, -2.28]        |
| 7 UPDRS Motor (COMTI versus 12 2057 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -2.02 [-2.68, -1.37]       |
| Placebo)  |                            |
| 7.1 Entacapone 7 1530 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -2.14 [-2.92, -1.36]       |
| 7.2 Tolcapone 5 527 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -1.73 [-2.96, -0.51]       |
| 8 UPDRS Motor (MAOBI versus 1 440 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI) Placebo)                                  | -2.9 [-4.29, -1.51]        |
| 8.1 Rasagiline 1 440 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -2.9 [-4.29, -1.51]        |
| 9 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) 3 500 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -10.01 [-12.76, -7.        |
| (Dopamine Agonist versus  | 26]                        |
| Placebo)  |                            |
| 9.1 Pramipexole 3 500 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -10.01 [-12.76, -7.<br>26] |
| 10 UPDRS Total (parts I-III) 6 999 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -1.46 [-2.89, -0.04]       |
| (COMTI versus Placebo)  |                            |
| 10.1 Entacapone 4 723 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)   | -1.88 [-3.94, 0.18]        |
| 10.2 Tolcapone 2 276 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -1.08 [-3.05, 0.89]        |
| 11 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) 1 14 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -2.2 [-16.56, 12.16]       |
| (MAOBI versus Placebo)  | ,                          |
| 11.1 Rasagiline 1 14 Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)  | -2.2 [-16.56, 12.16]       |

### Comparison 4. Dyskinesia & Dystonia

| Outcome or subgroup title                         | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                    | Effect size       |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Dyskinesia (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 33             | 6705                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.50 [2.21, 2.84] |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo            | 14             | 3045                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.70 [2.26, 3.22] |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo                          | 16             | 3066                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.50 [2.07, 3.01] |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                          | 3              | 594                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.94 [0.49, 1.80] |

| 2 Dystonia (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 5  | 721  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.77 [0.48, 1.23] |
|---|----|------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2.1 Dopamine Agonist versus                     | 2  | 435  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.84 [0.45, 1.59] |
| Placebo   |    |      |                                       |                   |
| 2.2 COMTI versus Placebo                        | 3  | 286  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.70 [0.35, 1.39] |
| 2.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                        | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable     |
| 3 Dyskinesia (Dopamine Agonist                  | 14 | 3128 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.67 [2.25, 3.17] |
| versus Placebo)                                 |    |      |                                       |                   |
| 3.1 Bromocriptine                               | 2  | 389  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.52 [1.42, 4.48] |
| 3.2 Cabergoline                                 | 3  | 449  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.44 [0.96, 2.16] |
| 3.3 Pergolide                                   | 1  | 376  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.64 [3.09, 6.97] |
| 3.4 Pramipexole                                 | 6  | 1326 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.63 [2.01, 3.42] |
| 3.5 Ropinirole                                  | 3  | 588  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.21 [1.98, 5.21] |
| 4 Dyskinesia (COMTI versus                      | 16 | 3066 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.50 [2.07, 3.01] |
| Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                   |
| 4.1 Entacapone                                  | 10 | 2487 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.16 [1.73, 2.70] |
| 4.2 Tolcapone                                   | 6  | 579  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.66 [2.55, 5.25] |
| 5 Dyskinesia (MAOBI versus                      | 3  | 594  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.94 [0.49, 1.80] |
| Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                   |
| 5.1 Rasagiline                                  | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.34 [0.56, 3.20] |
| 5.2 Selegiline                                  | 2  | 134  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.24, 1.62] |

#### Comparison 5. Adverse Events

| Outcome or subgroup title   | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                    | Effect size       |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects<br>(Adjuvant Therapy versus             | 27             | 5213                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.67 [1.46, 1.92] |
| Placebo)  |                |                     |                                       |                   |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo                                      | 12             | 2053                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.52 [1.22, 1.90] |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo  | 11             | 2214                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.00 [1.62, 2.47] |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo  | 4              | 946                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.32 [0.95, 1.84] |
| 2 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects<br>(Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo) | 12             | 2136                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.53 [1.23, 1.90] |
| 2.1 Bromocriptine   | 2              | 389                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.25 [0.77, 2.03] |
| 2.2 Cabergoline   | 3              | 268                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.08 [1.01, 4.29] |
| 2.3 Pramipexole   | 5              | 972                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.67 [1.16, 2.39] |
| 2.4 Ropinirole  | 3              | 507                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.44 [0.99, 2.09] |
| 3 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects<br>(COMTI versus Placebo)               | 11             | 2214                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.00 [1.62, 2.47] |
| 3.1 Entacapone  | 7              | 1793                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.85 [1.47, 2.33] |
| 3.2 Tolcapone   | 4              | 421                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.89 [1.74, 4.79] |
| 4 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects<br>(MAOBI versus Placebo)               | 4              | 946                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.32 [0.95, 1.84] |
| 4.1 Rasagiline  | 2              | 768                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.22 [0.84, 1.79] |
| 4.2 Selegiline  | 1              | 38                  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.87 [0.48, 7.23] |

| 4.3 Sublingual Selegiline                      | 1  | 140  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.64 [0.75, 3.57]  |
|--|----|------|---|--------------------|
| 5 Constipation                                 | 12 | 2781 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.19 [2.17, 4.68]  |
| 5.1 Dopamine Agonist versus                    | 2  | 410  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.51 [0.87, 7.22]  |
| Placebo  |    |      |   |                    |
| 5.2 COMTI versus Placebo                       | 9  | 1911 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.22 [2.12, 4.89]  |
| 5.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                       | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 7.39 [0.76, 71.39] |
| 6 Dizziness                                    | 23 | 4669 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.57 [1.30, 1.90]  |
| 6.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo         | 14 | 2706 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.44 [1.15, 1.80]  |
| 6.2 COMTI versus Placebo                       | 7  | 1407 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.95 [1.30, 2.94]  |
| 6.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                       | 2  | 556  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.26 [0.86, 5.96]  |
| 7 Dry Mouth                                    | 7  | 1945 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.33 [1.22, 4.47]  |
| 7.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo         | 2  | 410  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.28 [0.31, 5.31]  |
| 7.2 COMTI versus Placebo                       | 3  | 979  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.07 [1.25, 7.56]  |
| 7.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                       | 2  | 556  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.17 [0.62, 7.61]  |
| 8 Hallucinations                               | 24 | 5241 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.16 [1.70, 2.74]  |
| 8.1 Dopamine Agonist versus                    | 11 | 2600 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.65 [1.97, 3.56]  |
| Placebo  |    |      |   |                    |
| 8.2 COMTI versus Placebo                       | 11 | 2085 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.43 [0.93, 2.19]  |
| 8.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                       | 2  | 556  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.91 [0.61, 5.99]  |
| 9 Hypotension (including postural hypotension) | 20 | 4184 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.47 [1.18, 1.83]  |
| 9.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo         | 14 | 2706 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.46 [1.15, 1.84]  |
| 9.2 COMTI versus Placebo                       | 4  | 980  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.32 [0.60, 2.93]  |
| 9.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                       | 2  | 498  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.67 [0.65, 10.87] |
| 10 Insomnia                                    | 17 | 3281 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.38 [1.09, 1.74]  |
| 10.1 Dopamine Agonist<br>versus Placebo        | 9  | 1726 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.28 [0.96, 1.70]  |
| 10.2 COMTI versus Placebo                      | 8  | 1555 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.59 [1.07, 2.36]  |
| 10.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                      | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 11 Nausea                                      | 31 | 6343 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.78 [1.53, 2.07]  |
| 11.1 Dopamine Agonist                          | 15 | 3082 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.63 [1.34, 1.99]  |
| versus Placebo                                 |    | 266  | D. O.I.I. D. I. (D. Di. I. osov. CV)    | 2.05 [4.62.2.65]   |
| 11.2 COMTI versus Placebo                      | 13 | 2667 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.07 [1.62, 2.65]  |
| 11.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                      | 3  | 594  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.51 [0.74, 3.06]  |
| 12 Somnolence                                  | 16 | 3599 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.87 [1.40, 2.51]  |
| 12.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo           | 10 | 1998 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.82 [1.27, 2.61]  |
| 12.2 COMTI versus Placebo                      | 5  | 1141 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.03 [1.21, 3.43]  |
| 12.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                      | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.48 [0.26, 8.63]  |
| 13 Vomiting                                    | 16 | 3014 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.56 [1.67, 3.93]  |
| 13.1 Dopamine Agonist<br>versus Placebo        | 5  | 746  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.48 [0.73, 2.99]  |
| 13.2 COMTI versus Placebo                      | 7  | 1366 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.68 [1.91, 7.09]  |
| 13.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                      | 4  | 902  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.25 [1.27, 8.29]  |
| 14 Abdominal Pain                              | 12 | 1949 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.33 [0.89, 2.00]  |
| 14.1 Dopamine Agonist                          | 5  | 568  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.97 [0.44, 2.15]  |
| versus Placebo                                 |    |      | , | . , ,,             |
| 14.2 COMTI versus Placebo                      | 6  | 1285 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.46 [0.89, 2.39]  |
| 14.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                      | 1  | 96   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.85 [0.36, 9.61]  |
| ·  |    |      | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,     |                    |

| 15 Abnormal Dreams                   | 5  | 1278     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.68 [0.75, 3.77]  |
|--------------------------------------|----|----------|---|--------------------|
|                                      | 2  | 266      |   |                    |
| 15.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo | 2  | 200      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.33 [0.49, 3.58]  |
| 15.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 1  | 456      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.97 [0.20, 19.04] |
| 15.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 2  | 556      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 3.22 [0.55, 18.73] |
| 16 Aggravated PD                     | 11 | 2229     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.67 [0.53, 0.85]  |
| 16.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 5  | 897      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.58 [0.41, 0.81]  |
| versus Placebo                       | ,  | 09/      | reto Odds Ratio (reto, rixed, 95% Ci)   | 0.76 [0.41, 0.61]  |
| 16.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 6  | 1332     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.78 [0.56, 1.09]  |
| 16.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 0  | 0        | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 17 Agitation                         | 4  | 445      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.38 [0.45, 4.22]  |
| 17.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 2  | 300      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.51 [0.65, 9.77]  |
| versus Placebo                       | 2  | 300      | reto Odds ratio (reto, rixed, 757/0 Or) | 2.71 [0.07, 7.77]  |
| 17.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 2  | 145      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.39 [0.05, 2.79]  |
| 17.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 0  | 0        | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 18 Anorexia                          | 7  | 1284     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.93 [1.25, 2.97]  |
| 18.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 4  | 700      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.48 [0.79, 2.78]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          | , |                    |
| 18.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 2  | 276      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.00 [1.02, 3.92]  |
| 18.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 1  | 308      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 5.29 [1.41, 19.89] |
| 19 Anxiety                           | 4  | 1326     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.55 [0.27, 1.13]  |
| 19.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 2  | 410      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.08 [0.24, 4.89]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          |   |                    |
| 19.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 1  | 456      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.30 [0.08, 1.04]  |
| 19.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 1  | 460      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.62 [0.21, 1.86]  |
| 20 Ataxia                            | 4  | 620      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.17 [1.15, 4.11]  |
| 20.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 3  | 415      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.78 [0.87, 3.65]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          |   |                    |
| 20.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 1  | 205      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 4.68 [1.14, 19.17] |
| 20.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 0  | 0        | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 21 Confusion                         | 12 | 2021     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.50 [0.92, 2.45]  |
| 21.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 5  | 561      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.89 [0.92, 3.87]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          |   |                    |
| 21.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 5  | 904      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.12 [0.53, 2.35]  |
| 21.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 2  | 556      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.88 [0.37, 9.40]  |
| 22 Depression                        | 8  | 1710     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.00 [0.64, 1.56]  |
| 22.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 3  | 504      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.91 [0.46, 1.80]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          |   |                    |
| 22.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 3  | 708      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.09 [0.50, 2.41]  |
| 22.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 2  | 498      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.05 [0.45, 2.47]  |
| 23 Diarrhoea                         | 14 | 3001     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 1.92 [1.41, 2.62]  |
| 23.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 3  | 300      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.84 [0.27, 2.63]  |
| versus Placebo                       |    |          |   |                    |
| 23.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 10 | 2241     | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.34 [1.67, 3.28]  |
| 23.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 1  | 460      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 0.39 [0.12, 1.29]  |
| 24 Dyspepsia                         | 5  | 866      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.05 [1.05, 4.01]  |
| 24.1 Dopamine Agonist                | 5  | 866      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.05 [1.05, 4.01]  |
| versus Placebo                       | 0  | ^        | D. O.H. D. '. (D. E'. LOSO) CT          | NT                 |
| 24.2 COMTI versus Placebo            | 0  | 0        | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 24.3 MAOBI versus Placebo            | 0  | 0<br>725 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | Not estimable      |
| 25 Dyspnoea                          | 4  | 725      | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI)   | 2.64 [1.02, 6.81]  |

| 25.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo    | 3  | 607  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.18 [1.20, 8.44]   |
|---|----|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 25.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 1  | 118  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.13 [0.00, 6.59]   |
| 25.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 26 Excessive Dreaming                   | 4  | 404  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.90 [1.00, 3.60]   |
| 26.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 26.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 4  | 404  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.90 [1.00, 3.60]   |
| 26.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 27 Fainting                             | 3  | 1104 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.51 [0.12, 2.08]   |
| 27.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 1  | 188  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.50 [0.03, 9.36]   |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 27.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 1  | 456  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.01, 2.18]   |
| 27.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.99 [0.14, 7.08]   |
| 28 Falls                                | 4  | 739  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.49 [0.87, 2.55]   |
| 28.1 Dopamine Agonist<br>versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 28.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 4  | 739  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.49 [0.87, 2.55]   |
| 28.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 29 Fatigue                              | 5  | 1065 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.53 [0.87, 2.68]   |
| 29.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 2  | 266  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.99 [0.71, 5.56]   |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 29.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 3  | 799  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.37 [0.70, 2.67]   |
| 29.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 30 Gastritis                            | 3  | 393  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.17 [0.93, 5.05]   |
| 30.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo    | 2  | 231  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 5.51 [0.32, 94.72]  |
| 30.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 1  | 162  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.98 [0.81, 4.80]   |
| 30.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 31 Headache                             | 11 | 1606 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.30 [0.87, 1.96]   |
| 31.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 8  | 1195 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.36 [0.86, 2.14]   |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 31.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 2  | 315  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.99 [0.36, 2.70]   |
| 31.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 1  | 96   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.82 [0.18, 17.93]  |
| 32 Hyperkinesia                         | 3  | 1087 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.14 [1.03, 9.57]   |
| 32.1 Dopamine Agonist<br>versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 32.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 2  | 627  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.91 [0.91, 9.32]   |
| 32.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 7.33 [0.15, 369.19] |
| 33 Hypertension                         | 3  | 300  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.05 [0.59, 15.77]  |
| 33.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 3  | 300  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 3.05 [0.59, 15.77]  |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 33.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 33.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 34 Muscle Cramps                        | 4  | 451  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.58 [0.78, 3.17]   |
| 34.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo    | 1  | 188  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.06 [0.10, 11.56]  |
| 34.2 COMTI versus Placebo               | 3  | 263  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.64 [0.79, 3.40]   |
| 34.3 MAOBI versus Placebo               | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 35 Oedema                               | 3  | 1104 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.96 [0.80, 4.79]   |
| 35.1 Dopamine Agonist                   | 1  | 188  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.77 [0.74, 30.72]  |
| versus Placebo                          |    |      | ·                                     | -                   |

| 35.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 1  | 456  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.35 [0.30, 5.99]   |
|---------------------------|----|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 35.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.65 [0.41, 6.66]   |
| 36 Pain                   | 5  | 1002 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.38 [0.86, 2.22]   |
| 36.1 Dopamine Agonist     | 3  | 504  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.29 [0.70, 2.37]   |
| versus Placebo            |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 36.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 2  | 498  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.53 [0.73, 3.25]   |
| 36.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 37 Sleep Disorders        | 3  | 1104 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.67 [0.78, 3.58]   |
| 37.1 Dopamine Agonist     | 1  | 188  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.61 [0.07, 284.12] |
| versus Placebo            |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 37.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 1  | 456  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.82 [0.63, 5.26]   |
| 37.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.39 [0.44, 4.38]   |
| 38 Sweating               | 4  | 476  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.04 [0.43, 2.53]   |
| 38.1 Dopamine Agonist     | 3  | 335  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.91 [0.32, 2.52]   |
| versus Placebo            |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 38.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 1  | 141  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.58 [0.27, 9.34]   |
| 38.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 39 Tremor                 | 4  | 569  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.83 [0.43, 1.62]   |
| 39.1 Dopamine Agonist     | 3  | 504  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.86 [0.42, 1.77]   |
| versus Placebo            |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 39.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 1  | 65   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.67 [0.11, 4.12]   |
| 39.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 40 Urine Discoloration    | 10 | 2006 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 6.42 [4.63, 8.90]   |
| 40.1 Dopamine Agonist     | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| versus Placebo            |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 40.2 COMTI versus Placebo | 10 | 2006 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 6.42 [4.63, 8.90]   |
| 40.3 MAOBI versus Placebo | 0  | 0    | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |

### Comparison 6. Mortality

| Outcome or subgroup title                        | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                    | Effect size       |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mortality (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 12             | 1845                | Peto Odds Ratio (95% CI)              | 0.32 [0.12, 0.89] |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo           | 8              | 1177                | Peto Odds Ratio (95% CI)              | 0.35 [0.09, 1.41] |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo                         | 2              | 488                 | Peto Odds Ratio (95% CI)              | 0.33 [0.07, 1.62] |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo                         | 2              | 180                 | Peto Odds Ratio (95% CI)              | 0.14 [0.00, 6.82] |
| 2 Mortality (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)    | 8              | 1177                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.35 [0.09, 1.41] |
| 2.1 Cabergoline                                  | 1              | 43                  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.12 [0.00, 5.93] |
| 2.2 Pergolide                                    | 1              | 376                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.51 [0.05, 4.90] |
| 2.3 Pramipexole                                  | 3              | 251                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable     |
| 2.4 Ropinirole                                   | 3              | 507                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.35 [0.05, 2.50] |
| 3 Mortality (COMTI versus Placebo)               | 2              | 488                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.33 [0.07, 1.62] |
| 3.1 Entacapone                                   | 2              | 488                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.33 [0.07, 1.62] |

| 4 Mortality (MAOBI versus | 2 | 180 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.00, 6.82] |
|---------------------------|---|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Placebo)                  |   |     |                                       |                   |
| 4.1 Selegiline            | 1 | 40  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.00, 6.82] |
| 4.2 Sublingual Selegiline | 1 | 140 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable     |

### Comparison 7. Patient Withdrawal

| Outcome or subgroup title  | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                    | Effect size         |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Overall Patient Withdrawal<br>(Adjuvant Therapy versus<br>Placebo)                 | 33             | 6405                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.71 [0.62, 0.81]   |
| 1.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo   | 17             | 3003                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.56 [0.46, 0.66]   |
| 1.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 11             | 2355                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.06 [0.84, 1.34]   |
| 1.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 5              | 1047                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.74 [0.50, 1.11]   |
| 2 Patient Withdrawal due to<br>Adverse Events (Adjuvant<br>Therapy versus Placebo)   | 33             | 6321                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.20 [1.00, 1.43]   |
| 2.1 Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo  | 16             | 2934                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.05 [0.82, 1.35]   |
| 2.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 14             | 2688                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.46 [1.13, 1.90]   |
| 2.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 3              | 699                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.27, 1.41]   |
| 3 Patient Withdrawal due to Lack<br>of Efficacy (Adjuvant Therapy<br>versus Placebo) | 19             | 2879                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.19 [0.13, 0.28]   |
| 3.1 Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo   | 12             | 2037                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.18 [0.12, 0.28]   |
| 3.2 COMTI versus Placebo   | 5              | 603                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.18 [0.06, 0.56]   |
| 3.3 MAOBI versus Placebo   | 2              | 239                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.43 [0.07, 287.79] |
| 4 Overall Patient Withdrawal<br>(Dopamine Agonist versus<br>Placebo)                 | 17             | 3086                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.55 [0.46, 0.65]   |
| 4.1 Bromocriptine  | 4              | 452                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.88 [0.56, 1.38]   |
| 4.2 Cabergoline  | 3              | 268                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.30, 1.27]   |
| 4.3 Pergolide  | 1              | 376                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.91 [0.53, 1.58]   |
| 4.4 Pramipexole  | 6              | 1334                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.43 [0.33, 0.55]   |
| 4.5 Ropinirole   | 4              | 656                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.53 [0.37, 0.76]   |
| 5 Overall Patient Withdrawal   | 11             | 2355                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.06 [0.84, 1.34]   |
| (COMTI versus Placebo)   |                |                     |                                       |                     |
| 5.1 Entacapone   | 9              | 2149                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.85, 1.36]   |
| 5.2 Tolcapone  | 2              | 206                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.77 [0.26, 2.26]   |
| 6 Overall Patient Withdrawal<br>(MAOBI versus Placebo)                               | 5              | 1047                | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.74 [0.50, 1.11]   |
| 6.1 Rasagiline   | 2              | 768                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.73 [0.47, 1.12]   |
| 6.2 Selegiline   | 2              | 139                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.13 [0.02, 0.93]   |
| 6.3 Sublingual Selegiline  | 1              | 140                 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.64 [0.58, 12.01]  |

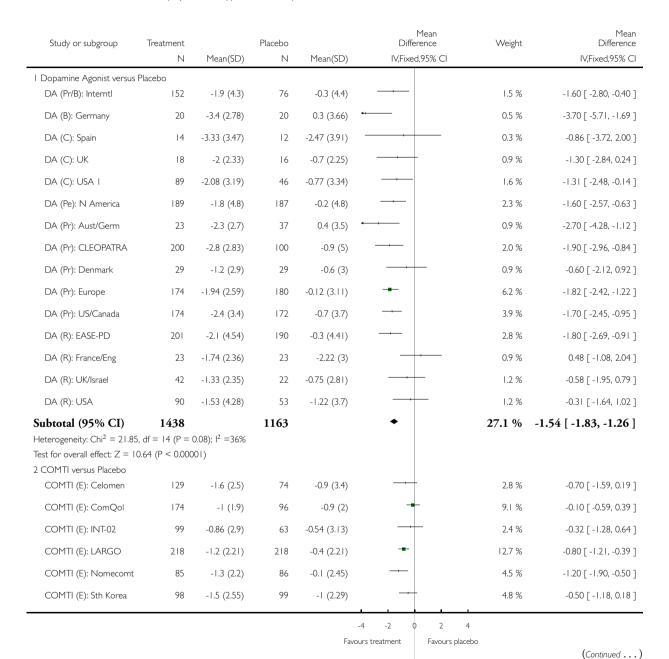
| 7 Overall Patient Withdrawal due<br>to Adverse Events (Dopamine<br>Agonist versus Placebo) | 16 | 3017 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.97 [0.76, 1.23]   |
|--|----|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 7.1 Bromocriptine  | 4  | 452  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.93 [0.56, 1.53]   |
| 7.2 Cabergoline  | 3  | 268  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.24 [0.46, 3.33]   |
| 7.3 Pergolide  | 1  | 376  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 2.25 [1.02, 5.00]   |
| 7.4 Pramipexole  | 5  | 1265 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.79 [0.55, 1.14]   |
| 7.5 Ropinirole   | 4  | 656  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.00 [0.58, 1.70]   |
| 8 Overall Patient Withdrawal due   | 14 | 2688 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.46 [1.13, 1.90]   |
| to Adverse Events (COMTI   |    |      | ,                                     |                     |
| versus Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 8.1 Entacapone   | 9  | 2149 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.45 [1.09, 1.94]   |
| 8.2 Tolcapone  | 5  | 539  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.50 [0.85, 2.65]   |
| 9 Overall Patient Withdrawal due   | 3  | 699  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.27, 1.41]   |
| to Adverse Events (MAOBI   |    |      |                                       |                     |
| versus Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 9.1 Rasagiline   | 1  | 460  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.24, 1.60]   |
| 9.2 Selegiline   | 1  | 99   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.13 [0.01, 2.11]   |
| 9.3 Sublingual Selegiline  | 1  | 140  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 1.44 [0.17, 11.86]  |
| 10 Overall Patient Withdrawal due  | 12 | 2037 | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.18 [0.12, 0.28]   |
| to Lack of Efficacy (Dopamine  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| Agonist versus Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 10.1 Bromocriptine   | 2  | 63   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 10.2 Cabergoline   | 3  | 268  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.04, 0.46]   |
| 10.3 Pergolide   | 1  | 376  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.13 [0.04, 0.45]   |
| 10.4 Pramipexole   | 3  | 742  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.15 [0.08, 0.30]   |
| 10.5 Ropinirole  | 3  | 588  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.25 [0.14, 0.45]   |
| 11 Overall Patient Withdrawal due  | 5  | 603  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.18 [0.06, 0.56]   |
| to Lack of Efficacy (COMTI   |    |      |                                       |                     |
| versus Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 11.1 Entacapone  | 3  | 397  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.20 [0.06, 0.65]   |
| 11.2 Tolcapone   | 2  | 206  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 0.14 [0.01, 2.21]   |
| 12 Overall Patient Withdrawal due  | 2  | 239  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.43 [0.07, 287.79] |
| to Lack of Efficacy (MAOBI   |    |      |                                       |                     |
| versus Placebo)  |    |      |                                       |                     |
| 12.1 Selegiline  | 1  | 99   | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | Not estimable       |
| 12.2 Sublingual Selegiline   | 1  | 140  | Peto Odds Ratio (Peto, Fixed, 95% CI) | 4.43 [0.07, 287.79] |

#### Analysis I.I. Comparison I Off-Time, Outcome I Off-Time Reduction (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: I Off-Time

Outcome: I Off-Time Reduction (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

(... Continued)

| Study or subgroup                      | Treatment           |                          | Placebo                  |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference     |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
|  | Ν                   | Mean(SD)                 | Ν                        | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                    | 115                 | -1.1 (2.55)              | 57                       | -0.3 (2.85)  |                    | 2.9 %   | -0.80 [ -1.67, 0.07 ]  |
| COMTI (T): China                       | 20                  | -1.9 (3.3)               | 20                       | 0.15 (3.3)   | <del></del>        | 0.5 %   | -2.05 [ -4.10, 0.00 ]  |
| COMTI (T): Europe                      | 60                  | -2.03 (2.6)              | 58                       | -0.67 (2.8)  |                    | 2.3 %   | -1.36 [ -2.34, -0.38 ] |
| COMTI (T): TFSG I                      | 40                  | -1.61 (1.77)             | 42                       | -0.04 (1.75) | <del></del>        | 3.8 %   | -1.57 [ -2.33, -0.81 ] |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3                      | 69                  | -2 (2.49)                | 72                       | -0.3 (2.55)  |                    | 3.2 %   | -1.70 [ -2.53, -0.87 ] |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                      | 31                  | -1.78 (2.76)             | 37                       | -0.11 (2.63) |                    | 1.3 %   | -1.67 [ -2.96, -0.38 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 1138                |                          | 922                      |              | •                  | 50.2 %  | -0.83 [ -1.04, -0.62 ] |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 23.6 | 7, df = 11 (P =     | 0.01); 12 =54%           |                          |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 7$       | 7.77 (P < 0.0000    | )1)                      |                          |              |                    |         |                        |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                 |                     |                          |                          |              |                    |         |                        |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO                       | 222                 | -1.18 (2.23)             | 218                      | -0.4 (2.21)  | -                  | 12.7 %  | -0.78 [ -1.19, -0.37 ] |
| MAOBI (R): PRESTO                      | 149                 | -1.85 (2.5)              | 159                      | -0.91 (2.5)  | -                  | 7.0 %   | -0.94 [ -1.50, -0.38 ] |
| MAOBI (ZS): USA                        | 94                  | -2.2 (2.43)              | 46                       | -0.6 (2.49)  |                    | 2.9 %   | -1.60 [ -2.47, -0.73 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 465                 |                          | 423                      |              | •                  | 22.6 %  | -0.93 [ -1.25, -0.62 ] |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 2.77 | , df = 2 (P = 0.2   | 25); l <sup>2</sup> =28% |                          |              |                    |         | ,                      |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 5$       | ,                   | *                        |                          |              |                    |         |                        |
| <b>Total</b> (95% CI)                  | 3041                | ,                        | 2508                     |              | •                  | 100.0 % | -1.05 [ -1.19, -0.90 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 64.7$          | 5, df = 29 (P =     | $0.00015$ ); $I^2 = 55$  | 5%                       |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | 13.85 (P < 0.000    | 001)                     |                          |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for subgroup difference           | es: $Chi^2 = 16.45$ | df = 2 (P = 0.0)         | 10), I <sup>2</sup> =88% |              |                    |         |                        |
|  |                     |                          |                          |              |                    |         |                        |

-2 2 Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis I.2. Comparison I Off-Time, Outcome 2 Off-Time Reduction (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: I Off-Time

Outcome: 2 Off-Time Reduction (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup D  | Oopamine Agonist   | Mean(SD)  | Placebo<br>N                               | Mean(SD)  | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed,95% CI | Weight                                       | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV,Fixed,95% CI  |
|--|--|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| I Bromocriptine  |  | (4 )  |  | (. ,  |                                       |  | 7  |
| DA (B): Germany  | 20   | -3.4 (2.78)   | 20   | 0.3 (3.66)  | <del></del>                           | 1.7 %  | -3.70 [ -5.71, -1.69 ]   |
| DA (Pr/B): Interntl  | 81   | -1.2 (4.3)  | 76   | -0.3 (4.4)  |                                       | 3.8 %  | -0.90 [ -2.26, 0.46 ]  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 101  |   | 96   |   | •                                     | 5.5 %  | -1.78 [ -2.91, -0.65 ]   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 5.09$ , d<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 3.0$  | ,  | =80%  |  |   |                                       |  |  |
| 2 Cabergoline  |  |   |  |   |                                       |  |  |
| DA (C): Spain  | 14   | -3.33 (3.47)  | 12   | -2.47 (3.91)  |                                       | 0.9 %  | -0.86 [ -3.72, 2.00 ]  |
| DA (C): UK   | 18   | -2 (2.33)   | 16   | -0.7 (2.25)   |                                       | 3.0 %  | -1.30 [ -2.84, 0.24 ]  |
| DA (C): USA I  | 89   | -2.08 (3.19)  | 46   | -0.77 (0.34)  | -                                     | 15.6 %                                       | -1.31 [ -1.98, -0.64 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 121  |   | <b>74</b>                                  |   | •                                     | 19.5 %                                       | -1.29 [ -1.89, -0.69 ]   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.09$ , d  | ` ′  | =0.0%   |  |   |                                       |  |  |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 4.2$<br>3 Pergolide  |  | 10 (40)   | 107  | 0.2 (4.0)   |                                       | 7.5.0/                                       | 1/05 257 0/23  |
| 3 Pergolide<br>DA (Pe): N America  | 189  | -1.8 (4.8)  | 187  | -0.2 (4.8)  | -                                     | 7.5 %  | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]   |
| 3 Pergolide  | 189<br>189   | -1.8 (4.8)<br>-2.3 (2.7)  | 187<br><b>187</b><br>37                    | -0.2 (4.8)<br>0.4 (3.5)   | <b>→</b>                              |  | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ] -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ] -2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ]   |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2 4 Pramipexole  | 189<br>189<br>3 (P = 0.0012)   | , ,   | 187  | ` ,   | <b>-</b>                              | 7.5 %  | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]   |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2  4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ  | 189<br>189<br>3 (P = 0.0012)   | -2.3 (2.7)  | <b>187</b>                                 | 0.4 (3.5)   | <b>-</b>                              | <b>7.5 %</b> 2.8 %                           | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]<br>-2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ]   |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2 4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA  | 189<br>189<br>3 (P = 0.0012)<br>23<br>200  | -2.3 (2.7)<br>-2.8 (2.83)   | 37<br>100                                  | 0.4 (3.5)   |                                       | <b>7.5 %</b> 2.8 % 6.3 %                     | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]<br>-2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ]<br>-1.90 [ -2.96, -0.84 ]   |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2 4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA DA (Pr): Denmark   | 189<br>189<br>3 (P = 0.0012)<br>23<br>200<br>29  | -2.3 (2.7)<br>-2.8 (2.83)<br>-1.2 (2.9)   | 37<br>100<br>29                            | 0.4 (3.5) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                 |                                       | 7.5 %  2.8 %  6.3 %  3.0 %                   | -2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ]<br>-1.90 [ -2.96, -0.84 ]<br>-0.60 [ -2.12, 0.92 ]  |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2  4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA DA (Pr): Denmark DA (Pr): Europe  | 189 189 3 (P = 0.0012) 23 200 29 174   | -2.3 (2.7)<br>-2.8 (2.83)<br>-1.2 (2.9)<br>-1.94 (2.59)                             | 37<br>100<br>29                            | 0.4 (3.5)<br>-0.9 (5)<br>-0.6 (3)<br>-0.12 (3.11)               |                                       | 7.5 %  2.8 % 6.3 % 3.0 % 19.8 %              | -2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ]<br>-1.90 [ -2.96, -0.84 ]<br>-0.60 [ -2.12, 0.92 ]<br>-1.82 [ -2.42, -1.22 ]  |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2  4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA DA (Pr): Denmark DA (Pr): Europe DA (Pr): Europe DA (Pr): US/Canada     | 189 189 3 (P = 0.0012) 23 200 29 174 174   | -2.3 (2.7)<br>-2.8 (2.83)<br>-1.2 (2.9)<br>-1.94 (2.59)<br>-2.4 (3.4)               | 37<br>100<br>29<br>180<br>172              | 0.4 (3.5)<br>-0.9 (5)<br>-0.6 (3)<br>-0.12 (3.11)<br>-0.7 (3.7) |                                       | 7.5 %  2.8 % 6.3 % 3.0 % 19.8 % 12.5 % 3.5 % | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]  -2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ] -1.90 [ -2.96, -0.84 ] -0.60 [ -2.12, 0.92 ] -1.82 [ -2.42, -1.22 ] -1.70 [ -2.45, -0.95 ]                        |
| 3 Pergolide DA (Pe): N America  Subtotal (95% CI)  Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.2  4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA DA (Pr): Denmark DA (Pr): Europe DA (Pr): US/Canada DA (Pr/B): Interntl | 189 189 189 23 (P = 0.0012) 23 200 29 174 174 71 671 1f = 5 (P = 0.52);   <sup>2</sup> | -2.3 (2.7)<br>-2.8 (2.83)<br>-1.2 (2.9)<br>-1.94 (2.59)<br>-2.4 (3.4)<br>-2.6 (4.3) | 187<br>37<br>100<br>29<br>180<br>172<br>76 | 0.4 (3.5)<br>-0.9 (5)<br>-0.6 (3)<br>-0.12 (3.11)<br>-0.7 (3.7) |                                       | 7.5 %  2.8 % 6.3 % 3.0 % 19.8 % 12.5 % 3.5 % | -1.60 [ -2.57, -0.63 ]  -2.70 [ -4.28, -1.12 ] -1.90 [ -2.96, -0.84 ] -0.60 [ -2.12, 0.92 ] -1.82 [ -2.42, -1.22 ] -1.70 [ -2.45, -0.95 ] -2.30 [ -3.71, -0.89 ] |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Favours placebo

Favours agonist

(Continued ...)

(... Continued)

| Study or subgroup                     | Dopamine Agonist               |                     | Placebo |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                                       | Ν                              | Mean(SD)            | Ν       | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| DA (R): France/Eng                    | 23                             | -1.74 (2.36)        | 23      | -2.22 (3)    | <del></del>        | 2.9 %   | 0.48 [ -1.08, 2.04 ]   |
| DA (R): UK/Israel                     | 42                             | -1.33 (2.35)        | 22      | -0.75 (2.81) | <del></del>        | 3.7 %   | -0.58 [ -1.95, 0.79 ]  |
| DA (R): USA                           | 90                             | -1.53 (4.28)        | 53      | -1.22 (3.7)  | <del></del>        | 4.0 %   | -0.31 [ -1.64, 1.02 ]  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                     | 356                            |                     | 288     |              | •                  | 19.5 %  | -0.93 [ -1.53, -0.33 ] |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 7.9 | I, $df = 3 (P = 0.05); I^2$    | =62%                |         |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$        | 3.03 (P = 0.0025)              |                     |         |              |                    |         |                        |
| <b>Total</b> (95% CI)                 | 1438                           |                     | 1239    |              | •                  | 100.0 % | -1.52 [ -1.78, -1.25 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 24$ .         | 08, df = 15 (P = 0.06)         | $I^2 = 38\%$        |         |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$        | II.23 (P < 0.0000I)            |                     |         |              |                    |         |                        |
| Test for subgroup difference          | ces: $Chi^2 = 6.75$ , $df = 4$ | $1 (P = 0.15), I^2$ | =41%    |              |                    |         |                        |
|                                       |                                |                     |         |              |                    | i       |                        |

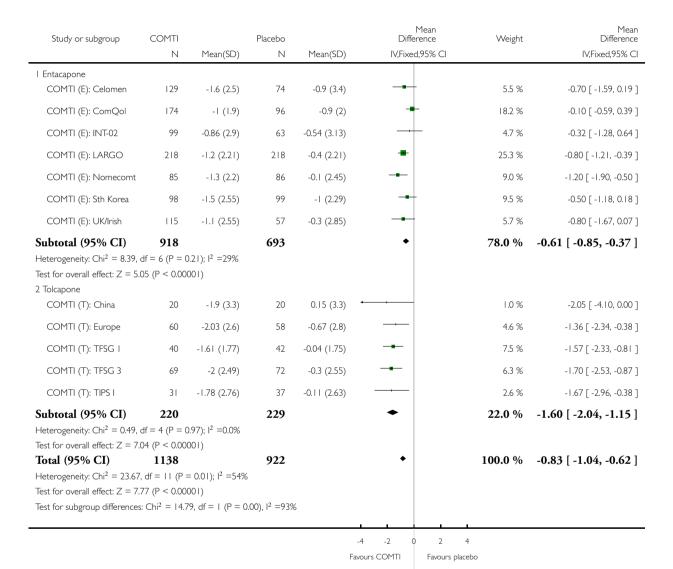
-4 -2 0 2 4 Favours agonist Favours placebo

#### Analysis I.3. Comparison I Off-Time, Outcome 3 Off-Time Reduction (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: I Off-Time

Outcome: 3 Off-Time Reduction (COMTI versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

#### Analysis I.4. Comparison I Off-Time, Outcome 4 Off-Time Reduction (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: I Off-Time

Outcome: 4 Off-Time Reduction (MAOBI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup                      | MAOBI            |                               | Placebo       |             | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference     |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
|  | Ν                | Mean(SD)                      | Ν             | Mean(SD)    | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| I Rasagiline                           |                  |                               |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO                       | 222              | -1.18 (2.23)                  | 218           | -0.4 (2.21) | =                  | 56.2 %  | -0.78 [ -1.19, -0.37 ] |
| MAOBI (R): PRESTO                      | 149              | -1.85 (2.5)                   | 159           | -0.91 (2.5) |                    | 31.0 %  | -0.94 [ -1.50, -0.38 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 371              |                               | 377           |             | •                  | 87.2 %  | -0.84 [ -1.17, -0.50 ] |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 0.20 | 0, df = 1 (P =   | = 0.65); I <sup>2</sup> =0.0% |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z =           | 4.92 (P < 0.0    | 00001)                        |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| 2 Sublingual Selegiline                |                  |                               |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| MAOBI (ZS): USA                        | 94               | -2.2 (2.43)                   | 46            | -0.6 (2.49) |                    | 12.8 %  | -1.60 [ -2.47, -0.73 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 94               |                               | 46            |             | •                  | 12.8 %  | -1.60 [ -2.47, -0.73 ] |
| Heterogeneity: not applica             | ble              |                               |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | 3.60 (P = 0.0    | 00032)                        |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| Total (95% CI)                         | 465              |                               | 423           |             | •                  | 100.0 % | -0.93 [ -1.25, -0.62 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 2.7$           | 7, df = 2 (P =   | = 0.25); I <sup>2</sup> =28%  |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z =           | 5.89 (P < 0.0    | 00001)                        |               |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for subgroup difference           | ces: $Chi^2 = 2$ | .57, $df = 1 (P = 0)$         | .11), 12 =61% | Ś           |                    |         |                        |
|  |                  |                               |               | <u>.</u>    |                    |         |                        |

-4 -2 0 2 4
Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

# Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome I Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 2 Levodopa Dose

Outcome: I Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup   | Treatment        | Maan(CD)                       | Placebo<br>N | Mean(SD)        | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed,95% CI | Weight    | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed.95% CI |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 15  |                  | Mean(SD)                       | IN           | Mean(SD)        | IV,FIXEd,95% CI                       |           | IV,FIXEG,75% CI                       |
| I Dopamine Agonist versu<br>DA (Pr/B): Interntl                 | s Piacebo<br>163 | -70.7 (168.13)                 | 83           | -23.5 (120.7)   | <del></del>                           | 3.7 %     | -47.20 [ -83.81, -10.59 ]             |
| DA (B): Germany   | 20               | -178 (191.2)                   | 20           | -30 (141.17)    |                                       | 0.5 %     | -148.00 [ -252.16, -43.84 ]           |
| DA (C): USA I   | 109              | -175.1 (292.7)                 | 54           | -25.5 (82.5)    | <u></u>                               | 1.4 %     | -149.60 [ -208.79, -90.41 ]           |
| DA (Pe): N America  | 189              | -235.3 (550)                   | 187          | -51.4 (550)     |                                       | 0.4 %     | -183.90 [ -295.09, -72.71 ]           |
| DA (Pr): Denmark  | 33               | -150.7 (196.9)                 | 33           | -10.6 (121)     |                                       | 0.8 %     | -140.10 [ -218.95, -61.25 ]           |
| DA (Pr): US/Canada  |                  | -209.48 (272.55)               | 172          | -45.2 (115.86)  | -                                     | 2.6 %     | -164.28 [ -207.80, -120.76 ]          |
| DA (R): EASE-PD   | 201              | -278 (193)                     | 190          | -164 (164)      | <b>-</b>                              | 3.9 %     | -114.00 [ -149.44, -78.56 ]           |
| DA (R): UK/Israel   |                  | -157.03 (261.99)               |              | -131.43 (213.4) |                                       | 0.3 %     | -25.60 [ -145.53, 94.33 ]             |
| DA (R): USA   |                  | -235.93 (246.71)               |              | -56.32 (200.53) |                                       | 0.9 %     | -179.61 [ -252.74, -106.48 ]          |
| . ,   |                  | 255.75 (216.71)                | 815          | 30.32 (200.33)  | •                                     |           |                                       |
| <b>Subtotal (95% CI)</b> Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 26.7 | 1029             | - 0.00077), I <sup>2</sup> -70 | -            |                 | •                                     | 14.5 % -1 | 16.03 [ -134.45, -97.61 ]             |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                                    | ,                | ,                              | 7/6          |                 |                                       |           |                                       |
| 2 COMTI versus Placebo  |                  | ,                              |              |                 |                                       |           |                                       |
| COMTI (E): Celomen  | 93               | -54 (134)                      | 42           | 27 (102)        | +                                     | 2.9 %     | -81.00 [ -122.15, -39.85 ]            |
| COMTI (E): ComQol   | 174              | -30 (83)                       | 96           | 5 (59)          | -                                     | 16.9 %    | -35.00 [ -52.07, -17.93 ]             |
| COMTI (E): INT-02   | 99               | -31.8 (172.3)                  | 63           | 9.9 (93.6)      | +                                     | 2.9 %     | -41.70 [ -82.76, -0.64 ]              |
| COMTI (E): Interntl   | 12               | 32 (41.39)                     | 12           | 132 (38.59)     | +                                     | 4.8 %     | -100.00 [ -132.02, -67.98 ]           |
| COMTI (E): LARGO  | 218              | -19 (82.8)                     | 218          | 5 (82.8)        | -                                     | 20.4 %    | -24.00 [ -39.54, -8.46 ]              |
| COMTI (E): Nomecom  | 85               | -87 (274.04)                   | 86           | 15 (292.96)     |                                       | 0.7 %     | -102.00 [ -187.02, -16.98 ]           |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea  | 98               | -51.6 (154.5)                  | 99           | -0.7 (130)      | <del></del>                           | 3.1 %     | -50.90 [ -90.79, -11.01 ]             |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish   | 115              | -33 (386.76)                   | 57           | 26 (372.58)     |                                       | 0.3 %     | -59.00 [ -178.80, 60.80 ]             |
| COMTI (T): China  | 20               | -55 (156.97)                   | 20           | -15 (67.08)     |                                       | 0.9 %     | -40.00 [ -114.81, 34.81 ]             |
| COMTI (T): Europe   | 60               | -108.9 (181.26)                | 58           | -28.9 (199.53)  |                                       | 1.0 %     | -80.00 [ -148.85, -11.15 ]            |
| COMTI (T): TFSG I   | 40               | -200 (196.06)                  | 42           | -31.2 (190.53)  | <del></del>                           | 0.7 %     | -168.80 [ -252.54, -85.06 ]           |
|   |                  |                                |              | -50             | 0 -250 0 250                          | 500       |                                       |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Favours placebo

Favours treatment

(Continued ...)

| - ( |   |   | c 1)       |
|-----|---|---|------------|
| (.  | ٠ | ٠ | Continued) |

| Study or subgroup                                  | Treatment      |                             | Placebo       |                 | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference           |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|
|  | Ν              | Mean(SD)                    | Ν             | Mean(SD)        | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI              |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3                                  | 69             | -185.5 (171.12)             | 72            | -0.5 (170.55)   | -                  | 1.5 %   | -185.00 [ -241.41, -128.59 ] |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                                  | 31             | -79.1 (110.8)               | 37            | 2.4 (109.49)    |                    | 1.8 %   | -81.50 [ -134.09, -28.91 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II                                 | 32             | -182 (132.37)               | 33            | -113.9 (129.25) | -                  | 1.2 %   | -68.10 [ -131.72, -4.48 ]    |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                               | ı 69           | -166.3 (185.24)             | 66            | 15.5 (182.79)   |                    | 1.3 %   | -181.80 [ -243.89, -119.71 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                                  | 1215           |                             | 1001          |                 | •                  | 60.6 %  | -52.07 [ -61.09, -43.05 ]    |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 76.2             | 21, df = 14 (F | $P < 0.00001$ ); $I^2 = 82$ | %             |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                       | 11.31 (P < 0   | .00001)                     |               |                 |                    |         |                              |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                             |                | ,                           |               |                 |                    |         |                              |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO                                   | 222            | -24 (85)                    | 218           | 5 (85)          | •                  | 19.5 %  | -29.00 [ -44.89, -13.11 ]    |
| MAOBI (R): PRESTO                                  | 149            | -36 (133)                   | 159           | -12 (142)       | -                  | 5.2 %   | -24.00 [ -54.71, 6.71 ]      |
| MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin                                | 20             | -425.5 (310)                | 18            | -168.1 (310)    |                    | 0.1 %   | -257.40 [ -454.80, -60.00 ]  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                                  | 391            |                             | 395           |                 | •                  | 24.9 %  | -29.11 [ -43.18, -15.04 ]    |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 5.2 <sup>4</sup> | 4, df = 2 (P = | 0.07); I <sup>2</sup> =62%  |               |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                       | 4.05 (P = 0.0  | 00050)                      |               |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Total (95% CI)                                     | 2635           | ,                           | 2211          |                 | •                  | 100.0 % | -55.65 [ -62.67, -48.62 ]    |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 163              | .77, df = 26   | $P < 0.00001$ ); $I^2 = 8$  | 4%            |                 |                    |         | ,                            |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                       |                |                             |               |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for subgroup difference                       | ,              | *                           | $00) 1^2 = 0$ | 96%             |                    |         |                              |
| rest for subgroup difference                       | C3. CIII - 32  |                             | 00), 1 -      | - 370           |                    |         |                              |
|  |                |                             |               |                 | 1 1 1              |         |                              |

-500 -250 0 250 500 Favours treatment Favours placebo

# Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 2 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

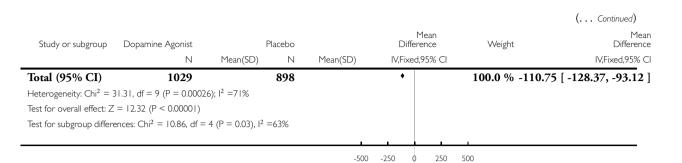
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 2 Levodopa Dose

Outcome: 2 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup   | Dopamine Agonist        | Mean(SD)              | Placebo<br>N | Mean(SD)        | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV,Fixed,95% CI | Weight   | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed.95% CI |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| I. Dunama a minetina                                      | 14                      | i lean(3D)            | 11           | i lean(3D)      | TV,FIXEG,7576 CF                      |          | 19,11Xed,75/6 C1                      |
| I Bromocriptine DA (B): Germany                           | 20                      | -178 (191.2)          | 20           | -30 (141.17)    |                                       | 2.9 %    | -148.00 [ -252.16, -43.84 ]           |
| DA (Pr/B): Interntl                                       | 84                      | -56 (184.3)           | 83           | -23.5 (120.7)   | -                                     | 13.9 %   | -32.50 [ -79.70, 14.70 ]              |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 104                     |                       | 103          |                 | •                                     | 16.8 %   | -52.17 [ -95.16, -9.18 ]              |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 3$ .                              | 92, $df = I (P = 0.05)$ | ; I <sup>2</sup> =74% |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: Z                                | = 2.38 (P = 0.017)      |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| 2 Cabergoline<br>DA (C): USA I                            | 109                     | -175.1 (292.7)        | 54           | -25.5 (82.5)    | -                                     | 8.9 %    | -149.60 [ -208.79, -90.41 ]           |
| , ,   |                         | -1/3.1 (2/2./)        |              | -23.3 (62.3)    |                                       |          | -                                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   |                         |                       | 54           |                 | •                                     | 8.9 % -  | 149.60 [ -208.79, -90.41 ]            |
| Heterogeneity: not applic<br>Test for overall effect: Z : |                         |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| 3 Pergolide   | (                       |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| DA (Pe): N America  | 189                     | -235.3 (550)          | 187          | -51.4 (550)     |                                       | 2.5 %    | -183.90 [ -295.09, -72.71 ]           |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 189                     |                       | 187          |                 | •                                     | 2.5 % -  | 183.90 [ -295.09, -72.71 ]            |
| Heterogeneity: not applic                                 | cable                   |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: Z                                | = 3.24 (P = 0.0012)     |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| 4 Pramipexole   | 22                      | 1507 (10(0)           | 22           | 10 ( (121)      |                                       | 5.0.0/   | 140 10 5 210 05 (125 7                |
| DA (Pr): Denmark  | 33                      | -150.7 (196.9)        | 33           | -10.6 (121)     |                                       | 5.0 %    | -140.10 [ -218.95, -61.25 ]           |
| DA (Pr): US/Canada  | 179                     | -209.48 (272.55)      | 172          | -45.2 (115.86)  | -                                     | 16.4 %   | -164.28 [ -207.80, -120.76 ]          |
| DA (Pr/B): Interntl                                       | 79                      | -85.4 (149)           | 83           | -23.5 (120.7)   | -                                     | 17.7 %   | -61.90 [ -103.78, -20.02 ]            |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 291                     |                       | 288          |                 | •                                     | 39.1 % - | 114.82 [ -143.01, -86.64 ]            |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = I$                                | `                       | <i>'</i>              |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: Z =                              | = 7.99 (P < 0.00001)    |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| 5 Ropinirole<br>DA (R): EASE-PD                           | 201                     | -278 (193)            | 190          | -164 (164)      | -                                     | 24.7 %   | -114.00 [ -149.44, -78.56 ]           |
| DA (R): UK/Israel   |                         | -157.03 (261.99)      |              | -131.43 (213.4) |                                       | 2.2 %    | -25.60 [ -145.53, 94.33 ]             |
| . ,   |                         | , ,                   |              | , ,             | _                                     |          |                                       |
| DA (R): USA   | 94                      | -235.93 (246.71)      | 54           | -56.32 (200.53) | -                                     | 5.8 %    | -179.61 [ -252.74, -106.48 ]          |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   |                         |                       | 266          |                 | •                                     | 32.7 % - | 119.81 [ -150.63, -89.00 ]            |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 5.                      |                         |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: Z                                | = 7.62 (P < 0.00001)    |                       |              |                 |                                       |          |                                       |
|   |                         |                       |              | -500            | ) -250 0 250                          | 500      |                                       |
|   |                         |                       |              |                 | urs agonist Favours p                 |          |                                       |
|   |                         |                       |              |                 |                                       |          | (Continued )                          |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)



Favours agonist

Favours placebo

## Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 3 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 2 Levodopa Dose

Outcome: 3 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (COMTI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup                      | COMTI         |                       | Placebo |             | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference          |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
|  | Ν             | Mean(SD)              | Ν       | Mean(SD)    | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI             |
| I Entacapone                           |               |                       |         |             |                    |         |                             |
| COMTI (E): Celomen                     | 93            | -54 (134)             | 42      | 27 (102)    | -                  | 4.8 %   | -81.00 [ -122.15, -39.85 ]  |
| COMTI (E): ComQol                      | 174           | -30 (83)              | 96      | 5 (59)      | •                  | 27.9 %  | -35.00 [ -52.07, -17.93 ]   |
| COMTI (E): INT-02                      | 99            | -31.8 (172.3)         | 63      | 9.9 (93.6)  | -                  | 4.8 %   | -41.70 [ -82.76, -0.64 ]    |
| COMTI (E): Interntl                    | 12            | 32 (41.39)            | 12      | 132 (38.59) | +                  | 7.9 %   | -100.00 [ -132.02, -67.98 ] |
| COMTI (E): LARGO                       | 218           | -19 (82.8)            | 218     | 5 (82.8)    | •                  | 33.7 %  | -24.00 [ -39.54, -8.46 ]    |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt                    | 85            | -87 (274.04)          | 86      | 15 (292.96) |                    | 1.1 %   | -102.00 [ -187.02, -16.98 ] |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea                   | 98            | -51.6 (154.5)         | 99      | -0.7 (130)  | -                  | 5.1 %   | -50.90 [ -90.79, -11.01 ]   |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                    | 115           | -33 (386.76)          | 57      | 26 (372.58) |                    | 0.6 %   | -59.00 [ -178.80, 60.80 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 894           |                       | 673     |             | •                  | 86.0 %  | -41.62 [ -51.35, -31.89 ]   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 24.0 | 3, df = 7 (P) | $= 0.001); 1^2 = 719$ | %       |             |                    |         |                             |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 3$       | 8.39 (P < 0.  | 00001)                |         |             |                    |         |                             |
|  |               |                       |         | T.          |                    |         |                             |
|  |               |                       |         | -500        | -250 0 250         | 500     |                             |
|  |               |                       |         | Favou       | rs COMTI Favours p | olacebo |                             |

(Continued ...)

| /  |   |   | c )        |
|----|---|---|------------|
| ١. | ٠ | ٠ | Continued) |

| Study or subgroup                          | COMTI         |                           | Placebo                 |                 | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference           |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------------|
|  | Ν             | Mean(SD)                  | Ν                       | Mean(SD)        | IV,Fixed,95%       | CI      | IV,Fixed,95% CI              |
| 2 Tolcapone                                |               |                           |                         |                 |                    |         |                              |
| COMTI (T): China                           | 20            | -55 (156.97)              | 20                      | -15 (67.08)     | +                  | 1.5 %   | -40.00 [ -114.81, 34.81 ]    |
| COMTI (T): Europe                          | 60            | -108.9 (181.26)           | 58                      | -28.9 (199.53)  | -                  | 1.7 %   | -80.00 [ -148.85, -11.15 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TFSG I                          | 40            | -200 (196.06)             | 42                      | -31.2 (190.53)  |                    | 1.2 %   | -168.80 [ -252.54, -85.06 ]  |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3                          | 69            | -185.5 (171.12)           | 72                      | -0.5 (170.55)   | -                  | 2.6 %   | -185.00 [ -241.41, -128.59 ] |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                          | 31            | -79.1 (110.8)             | 37                      | 2.4 (109.49)    |                    | 2.9 %   | -81.50 [ -134.09, -28.91 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II                         | 32            | -182 (132.37)             | 33                      | -113.9 (129.25) | -                  | 2.0 %   | -68.10 [ -131.72, -4.48 ]    |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                       | 69            | -166.3 (185.24)           | 66                      | 15.5 (182.79)   | -                  | 2.1 %   | -181.80 [ -243.89, -119.71 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                          | 321           |                           | 328                     |                 | •                  | 14.0 %  | -116.47 [ -140.62, -92.32 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 20.4$              | -3, df = 6 (  | $P = 0.002$ ); $I^2 = 71$ | %                       |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = \frac{1}{2}$ | 9.45 (P < 0   | 0.00001)                  |                         |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Total (95% CI)                             | 1215          |                           | 1001                    |                 | •                  | 100.0 % | -52.07 [ -61.09, -43.05 ]    |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 76.2     | 1, df = 14    | $(P < 0.00001); I^2 = 8$  | 32%                     |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$             | 11.31 (P <    | 0.00001)                  |                         |                 |                    |         |                              |
| Test for subgroup difference               | es: $Chi^2 =$ | 31.75, df = 1 (P =        | 0.00), l <sup>2</sup> = | =97%            |                    |         |                              |
|  |               |                           |                         |                 |                    |         |                              |

-500 -250 0 250 500 Favours COMTI Favours placebo

# Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2 Levodopa Dose, Outcome 4 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 2 Levodopa Dose

Outcome: 4 Levodopa Dose Reduction (mg/day) (MAOBI versus Placebo)

| Weight  | Mean<br>Difference   |  | Placebo   |  | MAOBI   | Study or subgroup   |
|---------|--|--|---|--|---|---|
|         | IV,Fixed,95% CI  | Mean(SD)   | Ν   | Mean(SD)   | Ν   |   |
|         |  |  |   |  |   | I Rasagiline  |
| 78.5 %  | •  | 5 (85)   | 218   | -24 (85)   | 222   | MAOBI (R): LARGO  |
| 21.0 %  | =  | -12 (142)  | 159   | -36 (133)  | 149   | MAOBI (R): PRESTO   |
| 99.5 %  | •  |  | 377   |  | 371   | Subtotal (95% CI)   |
|         |  |  | %   | $= 0.78$ ); $I^2 = 0.09$   | df = I(P)   | Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 0.08  |
|         |  |  |   | 0.00010)   | 8.88 (P = 0)  | Test for overall effect: $Z = 3$  |
|         |  |  |   |  |   | 2 Selegiline  |
| 0.5 %   |  | -168.1 (310)   | 18  | -425.5 (310)   | 20  | MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin   |
| 0.5 %   | -  |  | 18  |  | 20  | Subtotal (95% CI)   |
|         |  |  |   |  | le  | Heterogeneity: not applicab   |
|         |  |  |   | 0.011)   | 2.56 (P = 0   | Test for overall effect: $Z = 2$  |
| 100.0 % | •  |  | 395   |  | 391   | Total (95% CI)  |
|         |  |  | 6   | $= 0.07$ ); $ ^2 = 629$  | df = 2 (P   | Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 5.24$   |
|         |  |  |   | 0.000050)  | 4.05 (P = 0)  | Test for overall effect: $Z = 4$  |
|         |  | =81%   | 0.02), I <sup>2</sup> =   | 5.16, df = 1 (P =  | es: $Chi^2 = 5$   | Test for subgroup difference  |
| •       |  |  |   |  |   |   |
|         | 78.5 %<br>21.0 %<br><b>99.5 %</b><br>0.5 %<br><b>0.5 %</b> | Difference Weight  IV,Fixed,95% CI  78.5 % 21.0 % 99.5 %  0.5 %  0.5 % | Difference Weight Mean(SD) N,Fixed,95% CI  5 (85) 78.5 % -12 (142) 99.5 %  -168.1 (310) -0.5 %  100.0 % | Placebo Difference Weight  N Mean(SD) IV.Fixed,95% CI  218 5 (85) 78.5 %  159 -12 (142) 79.5 %  99.5 %  18 -168.1 (310) 0.5 %  18 0.5 %  100.0 % | Placebo Mean(SD) N Mean(SD) N Mean(SD) N Mean(SD) N Minimal N Mean(SD) N Minimal N Mean(SD) N Minimal N Mean(SD) N Minimal N Minimal N Mean(SD) N Minimal N | MAOBI Placebo Difference Weight  N Mean(SD) N Mean(SD) M,Fixed,95% CI  222 -24 (85) 218 5 (85) 78.5 %  149 -36 (133) 159 -12 (142) 21.0 %  371 377 99.5 %  36f = 1 (P = 0.78); I² = 0.0%  3.88 (P = 0.00010)  20 -425.5 (310) 18 -168.1 (310) 0.5 %  2e |

-500 -250 0 250 500 Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

# Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 1 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

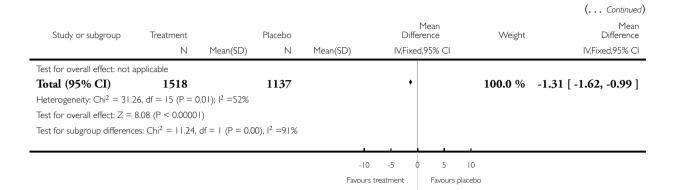
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: I UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup   | Treatment<br>N | Mann(SD)     | Placebo<br>N | Mean(SD)     | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed,95% CI | Weight         | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV.Fixed,95% CI |
|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |                | Mean(SD)     | IN           | riean(SD)    | IV,FIXed,73% CI                       |                | IV,FIXed,73% CI                       |
| I Dopamine Agonist versus<br>DA (C): Spain                            | Placebo<br>10  | -1.7 (2.83)  | 7            | -1.29 (4.39) |                                       | 0.7 %          | -0.41 [ -4.10, 3.28 ]                 |
| DA (C): USA I   | 106            | -2.9 (7.67)  | 54           | -0.6 (6.61)  |                                       | 1.9 %          | -2.30 [ -4.59, -0.01 ]                |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ  | 33             | -4.4 (4.7)   | 44           | -1.1 (3.4)   |                                       | 2.8 %          | -3.30 [ -5.19, -1.41 ]                |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA  | 201            | -4.6 (4.4)   | 101          | , ,          |                                       | 9.3 %          | -2.60 [ -3.64, -1.56 ]                |
| ,   |                | . ,          |              | -2 (4.3)     | _                                     |                |                                       |
| DA (Pr): Europe   | 174            | -2.5 (4.1)   | 180          | -1.2 (3.8)   | -                                     | 14.7 %         | -1.30 [ -2.12, -0.48 ]                |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw  | 50             | -3.16 (3.75) | 54           | -0.52 (3.45) | -                                     | 5.2 %          | -2.64 [ -4.03, -1.25 ]                |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 574            | 10) 13 2001  | 440          |              | •                                     | <b>34.</b> 7 % | -2.05 [ -2.58, -1.51 ]                |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 7.44$ ,<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 7$ . | `              |              |              |              |                                       |                |                                       |
| 2 COMTI versus Placebo  | 17 (1 - 0.0000 | 51)          |              |              |                                       |                |                                       |
| COMTI (E): Celomen  | 172            | -1.1 (5)     | 88           | 0.2 (5)      | -                                     | 6.1 %          | -1.30 [ -2.58, -0.02 ]                |
| COMTI (E): ComQol   | 174            | -2.3 (3.7)   | 96           | -0.7 (2.7)   | -                                     | 16.9 %         | -1.60 [ -2.37, -0.83 ]                |
| COMTI (E): INT-02   | 99             | -1 (5.9)     | 63           | -0.3 (3.7)   | -+                                    | 4.6 %          | -0.70 [ -2.18, 0.78 ]                 |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt   | 85             | -1.7 (5.21)  | 86           | -0.4 (4.66)  |                                       | 4.6 %          | -1.30 [ -2.78, 0.18 ]                 |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea  | 98             | -0.8 (7.25)  | 99           | -0.6 (5.6)   |                                       | 3.1 %          | -0.20 [ -2.01, 1.61 ]                 |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish   | 115            | -0.5 (5.65)  | 57           | -1.1 (7.16)  | +                                     | 2.2 %          | 0.60 [ -1.53, 2.73 ]                  |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3   | 69             | -0.4 (3.32)  | 72           | -0.7 (3.39)  | +                                     | 8.2 %          | 0.30 [ -0.81, 1.41 ]                  |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I   | 31             | -1.4 (2.78)  | 37           | -0.8 (3.04)  |                                       | 5.2 %          | -0.60 [ -1.98, 0.78 ]                 |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II  | 32             | -1.1 (2.26)  | 33           | 0.4 (2.3)    |                                       | 8.2 %          | -1.50 [ -2.61, -0.39 ]                |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada  | 69             | -0.8 (3.32)  | 66           | -0.3 (4.06)  | -                                     | 6.4 %          | -0.50 [ -1.75, 0.75 ]                 |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 944            |              | 697          |              | •                                     | 65.3 %         | -0.91 [ -1.30, -0.52 ]                |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 12.58$  | ,              | ,            |              |              |                                       |                |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 4$ .                                    | 55 (P < 0.0000 | OI)          |              |              |                                       |                |                                       |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo <b>Subtotal (95% CI)</b>                       | 0              |              | 0            |              |                                       | 0.0 %          | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]                      |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable   |                |              | J            |              |                                       | 0.0 /0         | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]                      |
|   |                |              |              |              |                                       | 1              |                                       |
|   |                |              |              | -            | -10 -5 0 5                            | 10             |                                       |
|   |                |              |              | Favo         | urs treatment Favours plac            | ebo            |                                       |
|   |                |              |              |              |                                       |                | (Continued )                          |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)



# Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 2 UPDRS Motor (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 2 UPDRS Motor (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup                      | Treatment<br>N    | Mean(SD)                  | Placebo<br>N | Mean(SD)     |                | Mean<br>erence<br>d,95% CI | Weight | Mean<br>Difference<br>IV,Fixed,95% CI |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| I Dopamine Agonist versus              | Placebo           |                           |              |              |                |                            |        | <u> </u>                              |
| DA (C): Spain                          | 17                | -4.47 (5.14)              | 13           | -2.54 (3.6)  |                | _                          | 2.7 %  | -1.93 [ -5.06, 1.20 ]                 |
| DA (C): USA I                          | 105               | -2.7 (8.59)               | 54           | -1.1 (8.01)  |                | _                          | 3.7 %  | -1.60 [ -4.30, 1.10 ]                 |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ                     | 33                | -13.2 (11)                | 44           | -4.5 (9.5)   | <del></del>    |                            | 1.2 %  | -8.70 [ -13.39, -4.01 ]               |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA                     | 201               | -10.3 (8.7)               | 101          | -4.3 (9.3)   |                |                            | 5.6 %  | -6.00 [ -8.18, -3.82 ]                |
| DA (Pr): Europe                        | 174               | -10.3 (12)                | 180          | -4.43 (۱۱.۱) |                |                            | 4.6 %  | -5.87 [ -8.28, -3.46 ]                |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw                   | 50                | -7.2 (8.91)               | 54           | -0.55 (7.94) |                |                            | 2.5 %  | -6.65 [ -9.90, -3.40 ]                |
| DA (R): EASE-PD                        | 194               | -6.5 (12.61)              | 183          | -1.7 (12.38) |                |                            | 4.2 %  | -4.80 [ -7.32, -2.28 ]                |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 774               |                           | 629          |              | •              |                            | 24.5 % | -4.86 [ -5.90, -3.82 ]                |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 14.4 | 6, df = 6 (P = 0) | .02); I <sup>2</sup> =59% |              |              |                |                            |        |                                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 9$       | 0.14 (P < 0.0000  | )))                       |              |              |                |                            |        |                                       |
| 2 COMTI versus Placebo                 |                   |                           |              |              |                |                            |        |                                       |
|  |                   |                           |              |              |                |                            |        |                                       |
|  |                   |                           |              |              | -10 -5 0       | ) 5 I                      | 0      |                                       |
|  |                   |                           |              | Fav          | ours treatment | Favours place              | ebo    |                                       |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

(Continued ...)

(... Continued)

| Study or subgroup   | Treatment                           |                              | Placebo |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference      |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|
|   | Ν                                   | Mean(SD)                     | Ν       | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI         |
| COMTI (E): Celomen  | 172                                 | -3.3 (10)                    | 88      | -0.1 (10)    |                    | 4.0 %   | -3.20 [ -5.77, -0.63 ]  |
| COMTI (E): ComQol   | 174                                 | -5 (7.5)                     | 96      | -2.9 (7.5)   |                    | 7.6 %   | -2.10 [ -3.97, -0.23 ]  |
| COMTI (E): Interntl   | 12                                  | -7.8 (2.1)                   | 12      | -7.1 (1.6)   |                    | 11.9 %  | -0.70 [ -2.19, 0.79 ]   |
| COMTI (E): LARGO  | 218                                 | -3.2 (7.38)                  | 218     | -0.5 (7.38)  |                    | 13.9 %  | -2.70 [ -4.09, -1.31 ]  |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt   | 85                                  | -3 (13.46)                   | 86      | 4.2 (12.5)   | <del></del>        | 1.8 %   | -7.20 [ -11.09, -3.31 ] |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea  | 98                                  | -3.3 (11.47)                 | 99      | -1.2 (9.6)   | <del></del>        | 3.0 %   | -2.10 [ -5.06, 0.86 ]   |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish   | 115                                 | -4.5 (11.91)                 | 57      | -4.3 (12.6)  | <del></del>        | 1.7 %   | -0.20 [ -4.13, 3.73 ]   |
| COMTI (T): Europe   | 60                                  | -4.2 (7.74)                  | 58      | -2.1 (8.38)  |                    | 3.1 %   | -2.10 [ -5.01, 0.81 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3   | 69                                  | -2.3 (5.81)                  | 72      | -1.2 (5.94)  |                    | 7.1 %   | -1.10 [ -3.04, 0.84 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I   | 31                                  | -5.8 (10.58)                 | 37      | -0.3 (10.34) | <del></del>        | 1.1 %   | -5.50 [ -10.50, -0.50 ] |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II  | 32                                  | -3.4 (7.35)                  | 33      | -1.5 (7.47)  | <del></del>        | 2.1 %   | -1.90 [ -5.50, 1.70 ]   |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada  | 69                                  | -1.9 (7.48)                  | 66      | -0.4 (7.31)  |                    | 4.3 %   | -1.50 [ -4.00, 1.00 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 1135                                |                              | 922     |              | •                  | 61.6 %  | -2.02 [ -2.68, -1.37 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 15.27$ ,<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 6.0$<br>3 MAOBI versus Placebo<br>MAOBI (R): LARGO    | ,                                   | <i>y</i> -                   | 218     | -0.5 (7.38)  |                    | 13.9 %  | -2.90 [ -4.29, -1.51    |
| <b>Subtotal (95% CI)</b> Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 4.1                                 |                                     | ) <b>4</b>  )                | 218     |              | •                  | 13.9 %  | -2.90 [ -4.29, -1.51 ]  |
| <b>Total (95% CI)</b> Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 50.10$ , Test for overall effect: $Z = 10$ Test for subgroup differences: | 2131<br>df = 19 (P = .79 (P < 0.000 | 0.00013); I <sup>2</sup> =62 |         |              | •                  | 100.0 % | -2.84 [ -3.36, -2.32 ]  |

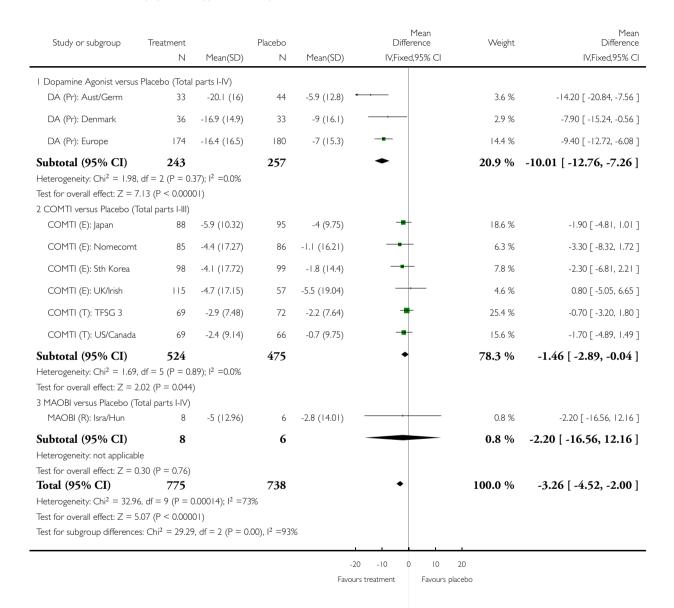
Favours treatment Favours placebo

## Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 3 UPDRS Total (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 3 UPDRS Total (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

# Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 4 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 4 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup  | Dopamine Agonist                |                     | Placebo |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight        | Mean<br>Difference     |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|  | Ν                               | Mean(SD)            | Ν       | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    | -             | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| I Cabergoline  |                                 |                     |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| DA (C): Spain  | 10                              | -1.7 (2.83)         | 7       | -1.29 (4.39) | <del></del>        | 2.1 %         | -0.41 [ -4.10, 3.28 ]  |
| DA (C): USA I  | 106                             | -2.9 (7.67)         | 54      | -0.6 (6.61)  |                    | 5.5 %         | -2.30 [ -4.59, -0.01 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 116                             |                     | 61      |              | •                  | 7 <b>.6</b> % | -1.78 [ -3.72, 0.17 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0$ .<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 2$ Pramipexole | ,                               | =0.0%               |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ   | 33                              | -4.4 (4.7)          | 44      | -1.1 (3.4)   |                    | 8.1 %         | -3.30 [ -5.19, -1.41 ] |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA   | 201                             | -4.6 (4.4)          | 101     | -2 (4.3)     | -                  | 26.9 %        | -2.60 [ -3.64, -1.56 ] |
| DA (Pr): Europe  | 174                             | -2.5 (4.1)          | 180     | -1.2 (3.8)   | -                  | 42.5 %        | -1.30 [ -2.12, -0.48 ] |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw   | 50                              | -3.16 (3.75)        | 54      | -0.52 (3.45) |                    | 15.0 %        | -2.64 [ -4.03, -1.25 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 458                             |                     | 379     |              | •                  | 92.4 %        | -2.07 [ -2.63, -1.51 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 6$ .   | 63, $df = 3 (P = 0.08); I^2$    | =55%                |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z   | = 7.26 (P < 0.00001)            |                     |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| Total (95% CI)   | 574                             |                     | 440     |              | •                  | 100.0 %       | -2.05 [ -2.58, -1.51 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 7$ .   | 44, df = 5 (P = 0.19); $I^2$    | =33%                |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z   | = 7.47 (P < 0.00001)            |                     |         |              |                    |               |                        |
| Test for subgroup differer   | nces: $Chi^2 = 0.08$ , $df = 1$ | $I (P = 0.78), I^2$ | =0.0%   |              |                    |               |                        |

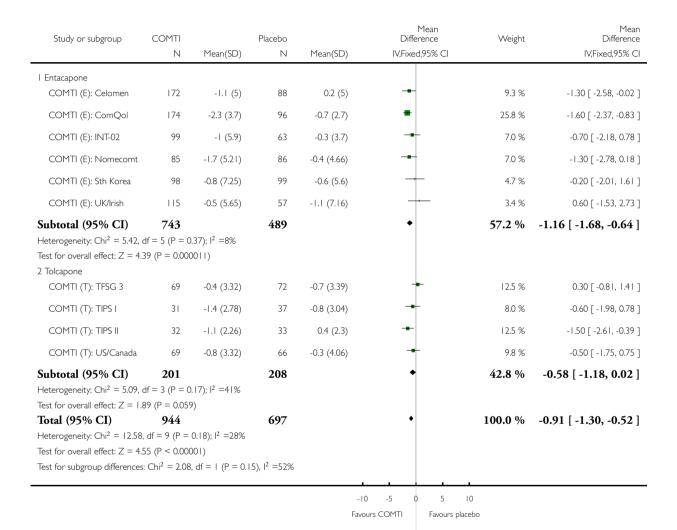
-10 -5 0 5 10
Favours agonist Favours placebo

### Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 5 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 5 UPDRS Activities of Daily Living (COMTI versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

# Analysis 3.6. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 6 UPDRS Motor (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 6 UPDRS Motor (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup                      | Dopamine Agonist             |                 | Placebo |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference      |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|
|  | Ν                            | Mean(SD)        | Ν       | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI         |
| l Cabergoline                          |                              |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| DA (C): Spain                          | 17                           | -4.47 (5.14)    | 13      | -2.54 (3.6)  |                    | 11.1 %  | -1.93 [ -5.06, 1.20 ]   |
| DA (C): USA I                          | 105                          | -2.7 (8.59)     | 54      | -1.1 (8.01)  |                    | 15.0 %  | -1.60 [ -4.30, 1.10 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 122                          |                 | 67      |              | •                  | 26.1 %  | -1.74 [ -3.78, 0.30 ]   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.02$          | 2, $df = 1 (P = 0.88); I^2$  | =0.0%           |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | I.67 (P = 0.095)             |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| 2 Pramipexole                          |                              |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ                     | 33                           | -13.2 (11)      | 44      | -4.5 (9.5)   |                    | 4.9 %   | -8.70 [ -13.39, -4.01 ] |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA                     | 201                          | -10.3 (8.7)     | 101     | -4.3 (9.3)   | -                  | 22.9 %  | -6.00 [ -8.18, -3.82 ]  |
| DA (Pr): Europe                        | 174                          | -10.3 (12)      | 180     | -4.43 (11.1) |                    | 18.7 %  | -5.87 [ -8.28, -3.46 ]  |
| DA (Pr): H Kong/Taiw                   | 50                           | -7.2 (8.91)     | 54      | -0.55 (7.94) |                    | 10.3 %  | -6.65 [ -9.90, -3.40 ]  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 458                          |                 | 379     |              | •                  | 56.9 %  | -6.31 [ -7.69, -4.93 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 1.25 | 5, $df = 3 (P = 0.74); I^2$  | =0.0%           |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | 8.95 (P < 0.00001)           |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| 3 Ropinirole                           |                              |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| DA (R): EASE-PD                        | 194                          | -6.5 (12.61)    | 183     | -1.7 (12.38) |                    | 17.1 %  | -4.80 [ -7.32, -2.28 ]  |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                      | 194                          |                 | 183     |              | •                  | 17.1 %  | -4.80 [ -7.32, -2.28 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: not applical            | ble                          |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | 3.73 (P = 0.00019)           |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Total (95% CI)                         | 774                          |                 | 629     |              | •                  | 100.0 % | -4.86 [ -5.90, -3.82 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 14.4$          | 46, $df = 6 (P = 0.02);$     | 2 =59%          |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Test for overall effect: $Z =$         | 9.14 (P < 0.00001)           |                 |         |              |                    |         |                         |
| Test for subgroup difference           | es: $Chi^2 = 13.19$ , $df =$ | 2 (P = 0.00), I | 2 =85%  |              |                    |         |                         |
|  |                              |                 |         |              |                    | 1       |                         |

-10 -5 0 5 10

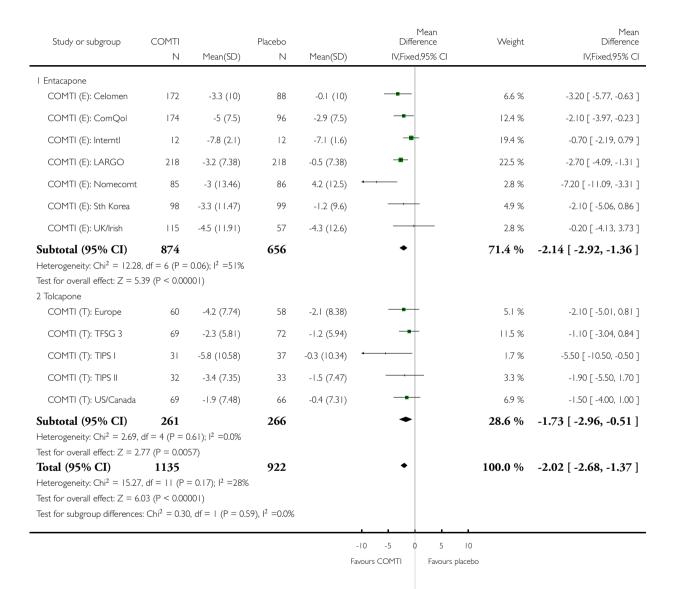
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 3.7. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 7 UPDRS Motor (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 7 UPDRS Motor (COMTI versus Placebo)



# Analysis 3.8. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 8 UPDRS Motor (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 8 UPDRS Motor (MAOBI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup          | MAOBI          |             | Placebo |             | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference     |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                            | Ν              | Mean(SD)    | Ν       | Mean(SD)    | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| I Rasagiline               |                |             |         |             | _                  |         |                        |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO           | 222            | -3.4 (7.45) | 218     | -0.5 (7.38) | -                  | 100.0 % | -2.90 [ -4.29, -1.51 ] |
| Total (95% CI)             | 222            |             | 218     |             | •                  | 100.0 % | -2.90 [ -4.29, -1.51 ] |
| Heterogeneity: not applic  | cable          |             |         |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for overall effect: Z | = 4.10 (P = 0. | 000041)     |         |             |                    |         |                        |
| Test for subgroup differer | nces: Not appl | icable      |         |             |                    |         |                        |
|                            |                |             |         |             |                    | 1       |                        |
|                            |                |             |         | -           | 10 -5 0 5          | 10      |                        |

Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

# Analysis 3.9. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 9 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 9 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup          | Dopamine Agonist          |               | Placebo |             | Mean<br>Difference | Weight  | Mean<br>Difference       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|
|                            | Ν                         | Mean(SD)      | Ν       | Mean(SD)    | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |         | IV,Fixed,95% CI          |
| I Pramipexole              |                           |               |         |             |                    |         |                          |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ         | 33                        | -20.1 (16)    | 44      | -5.9 (12.8) | -                  | 17.2 %  | -14.20 [ -20.84, -7.56 ] |
| DA (Pr): Denmark           | 36                        | -16.9 (14.9)  | 33      | -9 (16.1)   |                    | 14.1 %  | -7.90 [ -15.24, -0.56 ]  |
| DA (Pr): Europe            | 174                       | -16.4 (16.5)  | 180     | -7 (15.3)   | -                  | 68.8 %  | -9.40 [ -12.72, -6.08 ]  |
| Total (95% CI)             | 243                       |               | 257     |             | •                  | 100.0 % | -10.01 [ -12.76, -7.26 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 =$   | 1.98, $df = 2 (P = 0.37)$ | $ ^2 = 0.0\%$ |         |             |                    |         |                          |
| Test for overall effect: Z | I = 7.13 (P < 0.00001)    |               |         |             |                    |         |                          |
| Test for subgroup differen | ences: Not applicable     |               |         |             |                    |         |                          |
|                            |                           |               |         |             |                    | 1       |                          |
|                            |                           |               |         |             | -20 -10 0 10       | 20      |                          |

Favours agonist

Favours placebo

# Analysis 3.10. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 10 UPDRS Total (parts I-III) (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: 10 UPDRS Total (parts I-III) (COMTI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup  | COMTI                        |                                   | Placebo                              |              | Mean<br>Difference | Weight         | Mean<br>Difference     |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|
|  | Ν                            | Mean(SD)                          | Ν                                    | Mean(SD)     | IV,Fixed,95% CI    |                | IV,Fixed,95% CI        |
| l Entacapone   |                              |                                   |                                      |              |                    |                |                        |
| COMTI (E): Japan   | 88                           | -5.9 (10.32)                      | 95                                   | -4 (9.75)    | -                  | 23.8 %         | -1.90 [ -4.81, 1.01 ]  |
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt  | 85                           | -4.4 (17.27)                      | 86                                   | -1.1 (16.21) |                    | 8.0 %          | -3.30 [ -8.32, 1.72 ]  |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea   | 98                           | -4.1 (17.72)                      | 99                                   | -1.8 (14.4)  |                    | 9.9 %          | -2.30 [ -6.81, 2.21 ]  |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish  | 115                          | -4.7 (17.15)                      | 57                                   | -5.5 (19.04) | <b>-</b>           | 5.9 %          | 0.80 [ -5.05, 6.65 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 386                          |                                   | 337                                  |              | •                  | 47.7 %         | -1.88 [ -3.94, 0.18 ]  |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 1.15,<br>Test for overall effect: Z = 1.<br>2 Tolcapone<br>COMTI (T): TFSG 3         | `                            | <i>/-</i>                         | 72                                   | -2.2 (7.64)  | +                  | 32.5 %         | -0.70 [ -3.20, 1.80 ]  |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada   | 69                           | -2.4 (9.14)                       | 66                                   | -0.7 (9.75)  | -                  | 19.9 %         | -1.70 [ -4.89, 1.49 ]  |
| <b>Subtotal (95% CI)</b> Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.23$ , Test for overall effect: $Z = 1$ .                            | `                            |                                   | 138                                  |              | •                  | 52.3 %         | -1.08 [ -3.05, 0.89 ]  |
| <b>Total (95% CI)</b> Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 1.69$ , Test for overall effect: $Z = 2$ . Test for subgroup difference: | <b>524</b> df = 5 (P = 0.04) | ).89); I <sup>2</sup> =0.0%<br>4) | <b>475</b> 58),   <sup>2</sup> =0.0% |              | •                  | 100.0 %        | -1.46 [ -2.89, -0.04 ] |
|  |                              |                                   | ,······                              | -20          | -10 0 10           | <b>.</b><br>20 |                        |

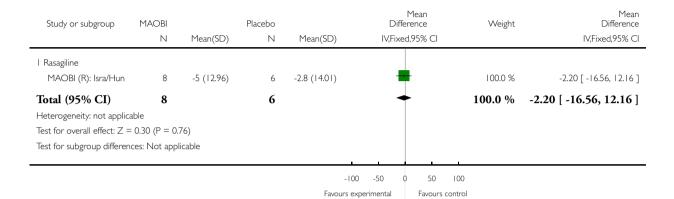
-20 -10 0 10 20 Favours COMTI Favours placebo

## Analysis 3.11. Comparison 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales, Outcome 11 UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 3 Clinician Rated Disability Scales

Outcome: II UPDRS Total (parts I-IV) (MAOBI versus Placebo)

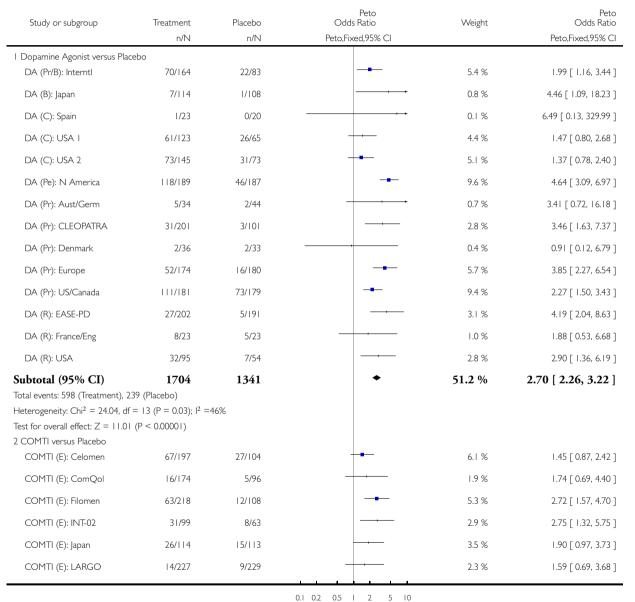


## Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome I Dyskinesia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 4 Dyskinesia % Dystonia

Outcome: I Dyskinesia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



Favours treatment Favours placebo

(Continued  $\dots$ )

| Study or subgroup  | Treatment<br>n/N                                      | Placebo<br>n/N | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl          | Weight  | ( Continued)<br>Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|--|---|----------------|--|---------|---|
| COMTI (E): Nomecomt  | 7/85  | 1/86           |  | 0.8 %   | 4.84 [ 1.18, 19.93 ]                                    |
| COMTI (E): Seesaw  | 55/103  | 33/102         |  | 5.2 %   | 2.35 [ 1.35, 4.08 ]                                     |
| COMTI (E): Sth Korea   | 13/98   | 5/99           |  | 1.7 %   | 2.68 [ 1.02, 7.04 ]                                     |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish  | 35/115  | 7/57           |  | 2.9 %   | 2.66 [ 1.27, 5.56 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): China   | 7/20  | 1/20           |  | 0.7 %   | 6.22 [ 1.35, 28.74 ]                                    |
| COMTI (T): Europe  | 22/60   | 12/58          |  | 2.5 %   | 2.16 [ 0.98, 4.79 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3  | 43/69   | 14/72          |  | 3.6 %   | 5.86 [ 3.00, 11.45 ]                                    |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I  | 13/38   | 7/42           | -  | 1.6 %   | 2.52 [ 0.92, 6.90 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II   | 5/32  | 3/33           |  | 0.7 %   | 1.82 [ 0.42, 7.88 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada   | 35/69   | 12/66          |  | 3.2 %   | 4.15 [ 2.05, 8.41 ]                                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI) Total events: 452 (Treatment), 17 Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 17.59, df = Test for overall effect: $Z = 9.52$ (f 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                  | = 15 (P = 0.28); $I^2$ =                              | <b>1348</b>    |  | 45.0 %  | 2.50 [ 2.07, 3.01 ]                                     |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO   | 12/231  | 9/229          |  | 2.1 %   | 1.34 [ 0.56, 3.20 ]                                     |
| MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin  | 7/20  | 5/18           |  | 0.9 %   | 1.38 [ 0.36, 5.35 ]                                     |
| MAOBI (S): USA   | 2/50  | 7/46           | <del>-                                    </del> | 0.9 %   | 0.27 [ 0.07, 1.06 ]                                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI) Total events: 21 (Treatment), 21 (Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 4.12, df = Test for overall effect: Z = 0.18 (F  | $2 (P = 0.13); I^2 = 51$                              | <b>293</b>     | +  | 3.8 %   | 0.94 [ 0.49, 1.80 ]                                     |
| Total (95% CI)  Total events: 1071 (Treatment), 4  Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 55.22$ , $df = 7$ Test for overall effect: $Z = 14.23$ Test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2 = 14.23$ | 3723 31 (Placebo) = 32 (P = 0.01);   <sup>2</sup> = - |                | •  | 100.0 % | 2.50 [ 2.21, 2.84 ]                                     |

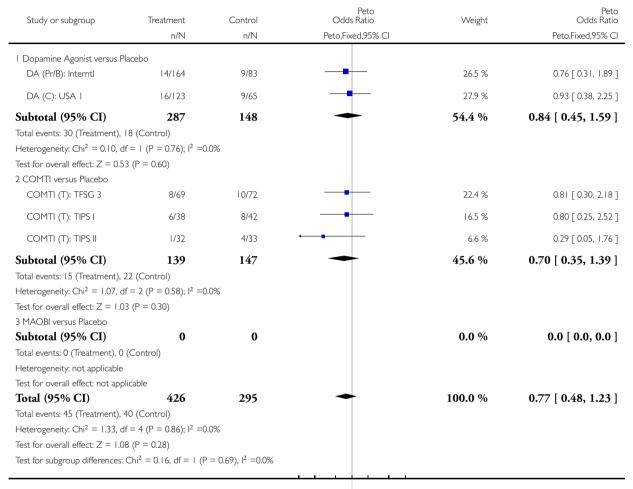
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 2 Dystonia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 4 Dyskinesia % Dystonia

Outcome: 2 Dystonia (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10

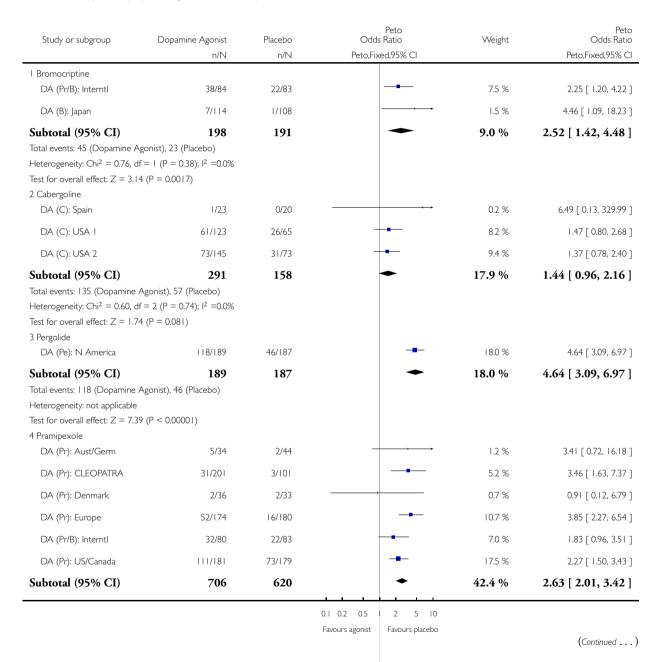
Favours treatment Favours control

## Analysis 4.3. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dyskinesia (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 4 Dyskinesia % Dystonia

Outcome: 3 Dyskinesia (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

| Study or subgroup                         | Dopamine Agonist<br>n/N                | Placebo<br>n/N           | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl | Weight  | ( Continued)<br>Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|---------|---|
| Total events: 233 (Dopamine               | Agonist), 118 (Placebo)                |                          |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 5.37, a | $df = 5 (P = 0.37); I^2 = 7\%$         |                          |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 7$ .        | 14 (P < 0.00001)                       |                          |   |         |   |
| 5 Ropinirole                              |  |                          |   |         |   |
| DA (R): EASE-PD                           | 27/202                                 | 5/191                    |   | 5.7 %   | 4.19 [ 2.04, 8.63 ]                                     |
| DA (R): France/Eng                        | 8/23                                   | 5/23                     | <del></del>                             | 1.8 %   | 1.88 [ 0.53, 6.68 ]                                     |
| DA (R): USA                               | 32/95                                  | 7/54                     |   | 5.2 %   | 2.90 [ 1.36, 6.19 ]                                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                         | 320                                    | 268                      | •                                       | 12.8 %  | 3.21 [ 1.98, 5.21 ]                                     |
| Total events: 67 (Dopamine /              | Agonist), 17 (Placebo)                 |                          |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 1.28, d | $df = 2 (P = 0.53); I^2 = 0.0\%$       |                          |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 4.7$        | 73 (P < 0.00001)                       |                          |   |         |   |
| Total (95% CI)                            | 1704                                   | 1424                     | •                                       | 100.0 % | 2.67 [ 2.25, 3.17 ]                                     |
| Total events: 598 (Dopamine               | Agonist), 261 (Placebo)                |                          |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 24.52,  | , df = 14 (P = 0.04); $I^2 = 43\%$     |                          |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = II$         | 1.15 (P < 0.00001)                     |                          |   |         |   |
| Test for subgroup differences             | :: $Chi^2 = 16.51$ , $df = 4$ (P = 0.0 | 00), I <sup>2</sup> =76% |   |         |   |
|   |  |                          |   |         |   |

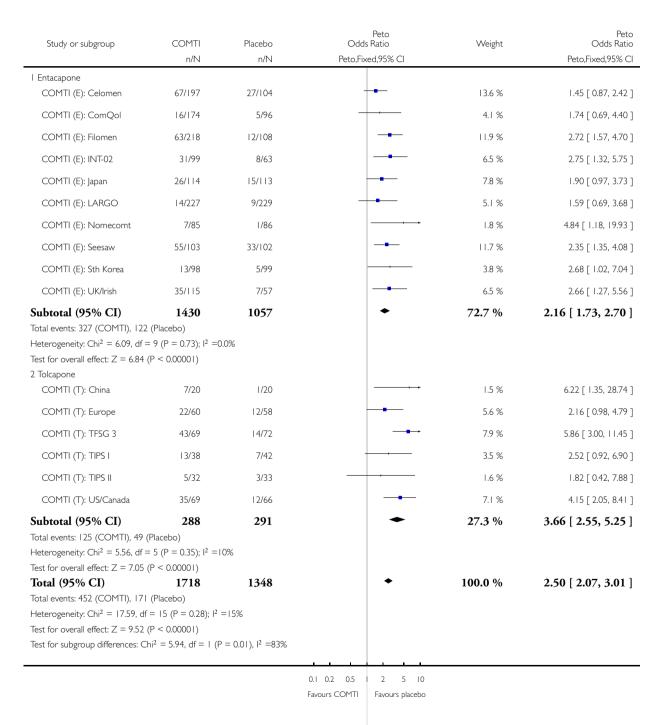
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours agonist Favours placebo

### Analysis 4.4. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 4 Dyskinesia (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 4 Dyskinesia % Dystonia

Outcome: 4 Dyskinesia (COMTI versus Placebo)



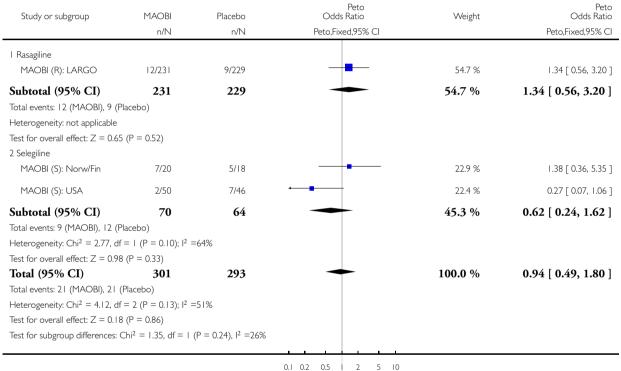
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

#### Analysis 4.5. Comparison 4 Dyskinesia & Dystonia, Outcome 5 Dyskinesia (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 4 Dyskinesia % Dystonia

Outcome: 5 Dyskinesia (MAOBI versus Placebo)



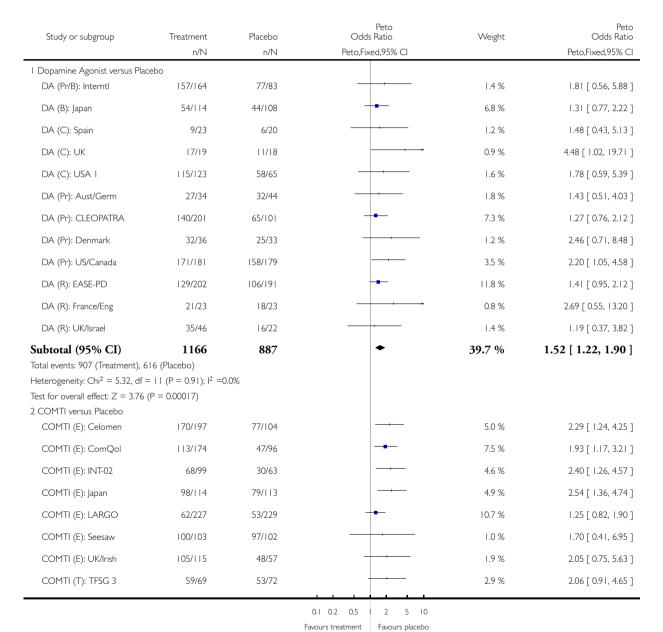
Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 1 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

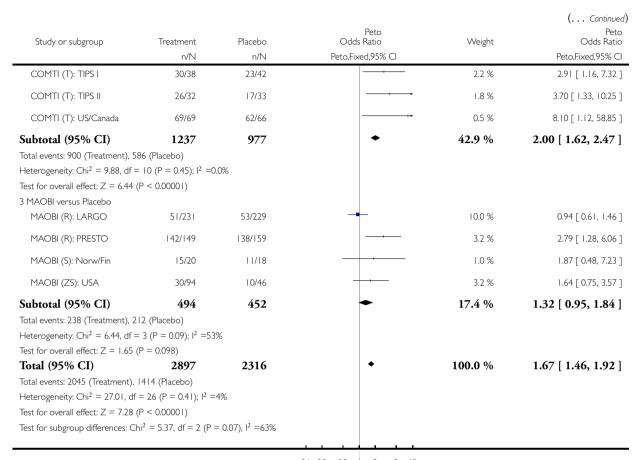
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: I Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



(Continued . . . )



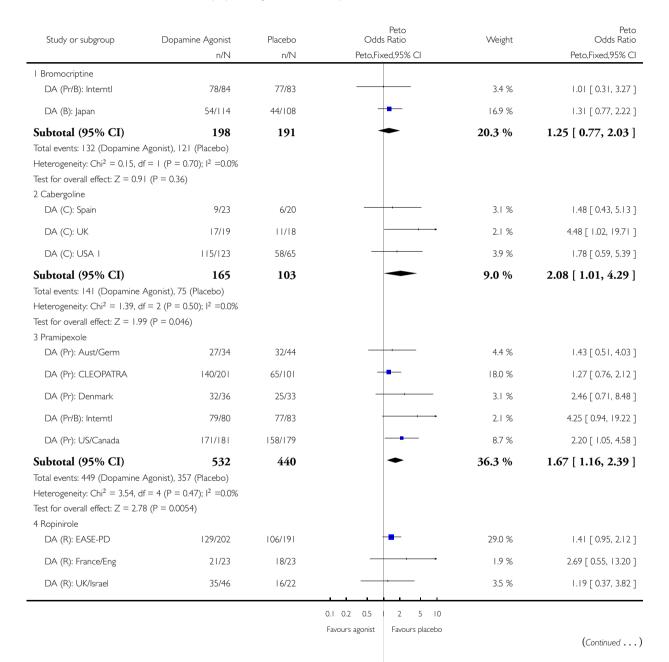
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

# Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 2 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

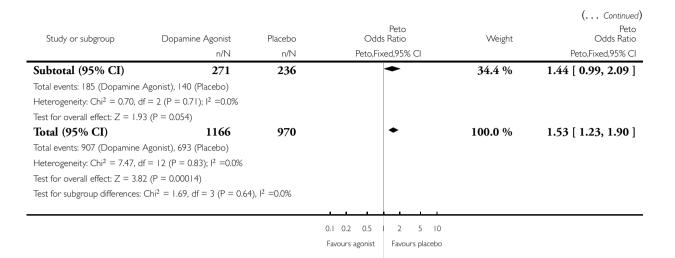
Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 2 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Analysis 5.3. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 3 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 3 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (COMTI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup   | COMTI   | Placebo | Peto<br>Odds Ratio | Weight | Peto<br>Odds Ratio  |
|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                     | n/N     | n/N     | Peto,Fixed,95% CI  |        | Peto,Fixed,95% CI   |
| l Entacapone        |         |         |                    |        | _                   |
| COMTI (E): Celomen  | 170/197 | 77/104  |                    | 11.6 % | 2.29 [ 1.24, 4.25 ] |
| COMTI (E): ComQol   | 113/174 | 47/96   | -                  | 17.4 % | 1.93 [ 1.17, 3.21 ] |
| COMTI (E): INT-02   | 68/99   | 30/63   | -                  | 10.7 % | 2.40 [ 1.26, 4.57 ] |
| COMTI (E): Japan    | 98/114  | 79/113  | <del>  -</del>     | 11.3 % | 2.54 [ 1.36, 4.74 ] |
| COMTI (E): LARGO    | 62/227  | 53/229  | -                  | 25.0 % | 1.25 [ 0.82, 1.90 ] |
| COMTI (E): Seesaw   | 100/103 | 97/102  |                    | 2.2 %  | 1.70 [ 0.41, 6.95 ] |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish | 105/115 | 48/57   | <del></del>        | 4.4 %  | 2.05 [ 0.75, 5.63 ] |
|                     |         |         |                    |        |                     |

0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10
Favours COMTI Favours placebo

(Continued ...)

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

| Study or subgroup                            | COMTI<br>n/N             | Placebo<br>n/N             | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl | Weight  | ( Continued)<br>Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---|
| Subtotal (95% CI)                            | 1029                     | 764                        | +                                       | 82.6 %  | 1.85 [ 1.47, 2.33 ]                                     |
| Total events: 716 (COMTI), 431               | (Placebo)                |                            |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 5.51$ , $df =$       | 6 (P = 0.48); $I^2 = 0$  | 0.0%                       |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 5.20$ (        | P < 0.00001)             |                            |   |         |   |
| 2 Tolcapone                                  |                          |                            |   |         |   |
| COMTI (T): TFSG 3                            | 59/69                    | 53/72                      |   | 6.7 %   | 2.06 [ 0.91, 4.65 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                            | 30/38                    | 23/42                      |   | 5.2 %   | 2.91 [ 1.16, 7.32 ]                                     |
| COMTI (T): TIPS II                           | 26/32                    | 17/33                      | <del></del>                             | 4.3 %   | 3.70 [ 1.33, 10.25 ]                                    |
| COMTI (T): US/Canada                         | 69/69                    | 62/66                      | ++                                      | 1.1 %   | 8.10 [ 1.12, 58.85 ]                                    |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                            | 208                      | 213                        | •                                       | 17.4 %  | 2.89 [ 1.74, 4.79 ]                                     |
| Total events: 184 (COMTI), 155               | (Placebo)                |                            |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 1.93, df = | ,                        | 0.0%                       |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 4.11$ (        | ,                        |                            |   |         |   |
| Total (95% CI)                               | 1237                     | 977                        | •                                       | 100.0 % | 2.00 [ 1.62, 2.47 ]                                     |
| Total events: 900 (COMTI), 586               | ` '                      |                            |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 9.88$ , $df =$       | 10 (P = 0.45); $I^2$ =   | -0.0%                      |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 6.44$ (        | P < 0.00001)             |                            |   |         |   |
| Test for subgroup differences: Ch            | $i^2 = 2.45$ , df = 1 (F | $P = 0.12$ ), $I^2 = 59\%$ |   |         |   |
|  |                          |                            | <u> </u>                                |         |   |

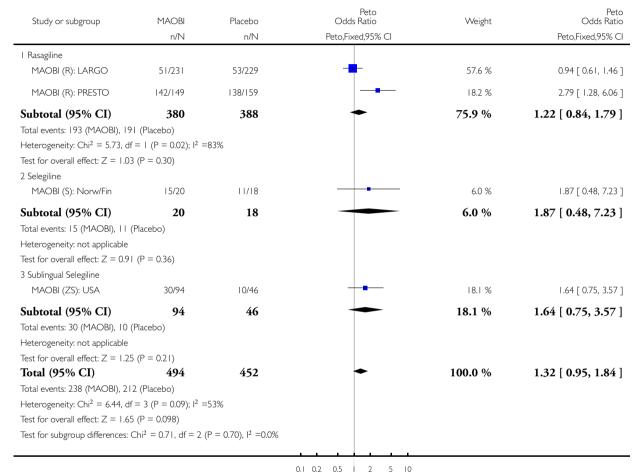
0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10 Favours COMTI Favours placebo

## Analysis 5.4. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 4 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 4 Overall Incidence of Side-Effects (MAOBI versus Placebo)



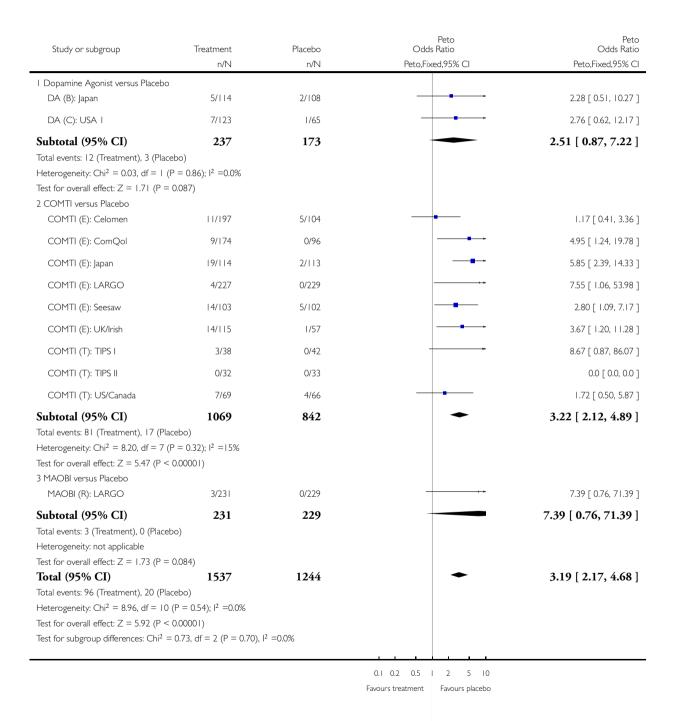
Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.5. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 5 Constipation.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 5 Constipation



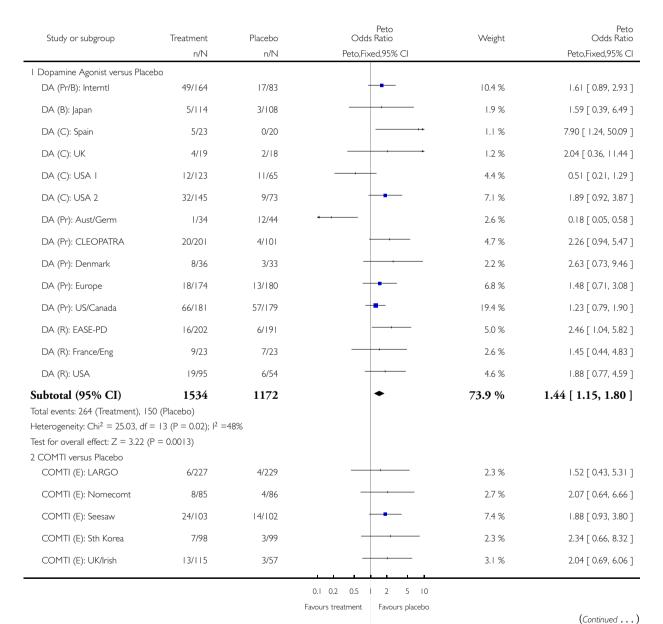
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)

#### Analysis 5.6. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 6 Dizziness.

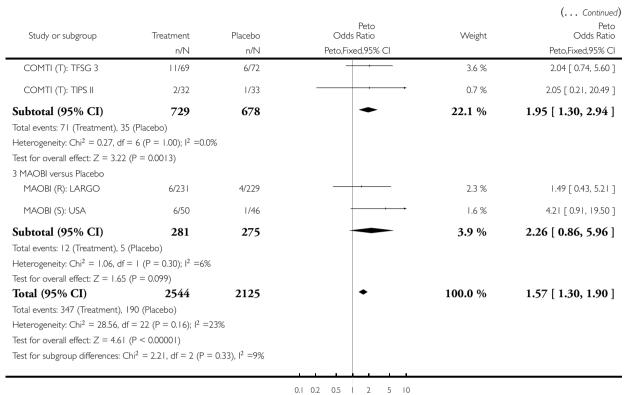
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 6 Dizziness



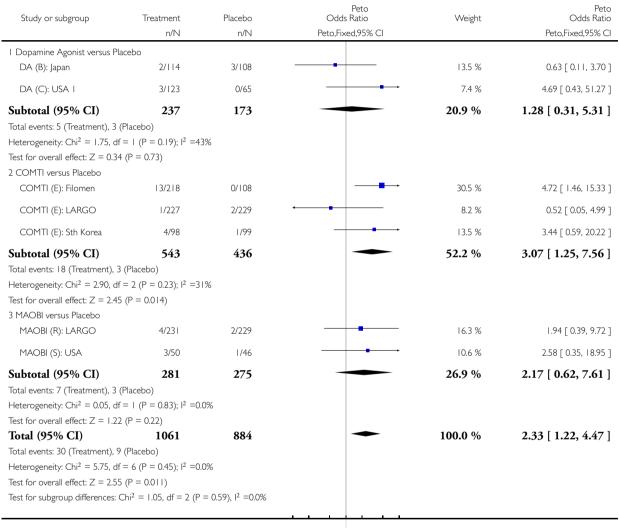
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)



#### Analysis 5.7. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 7 Dry Mouth.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 7 Dry Mouth



0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10

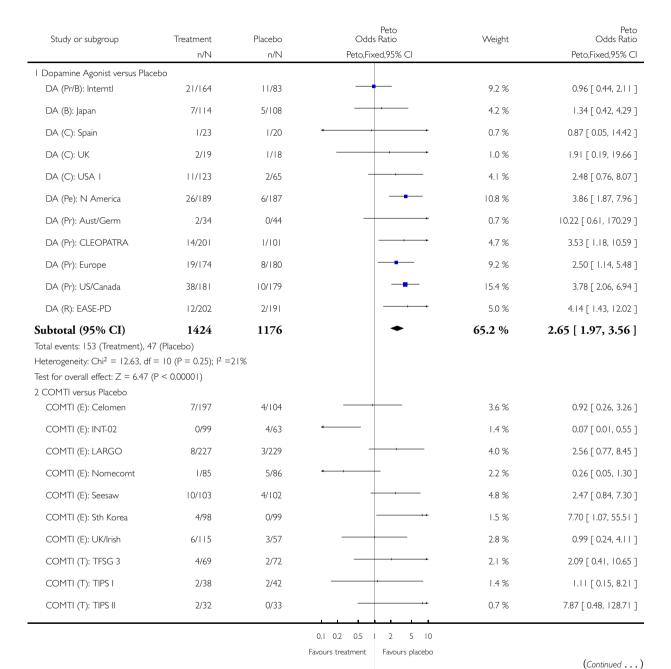
Favours treatment Favours placebo

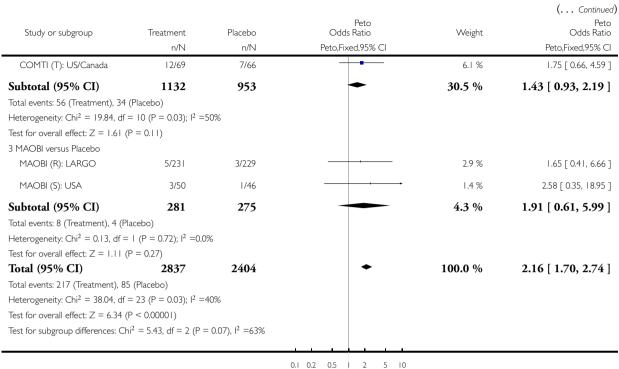
### Analysis 5.8. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 8 Hallucinations.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 8 Hallucinations





0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10

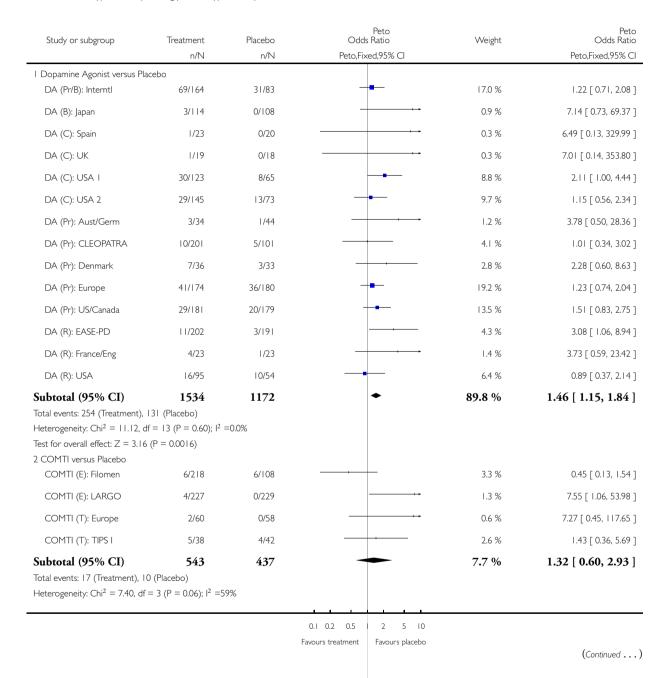
Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.9. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 9 Hypotension (including postural hypotension).

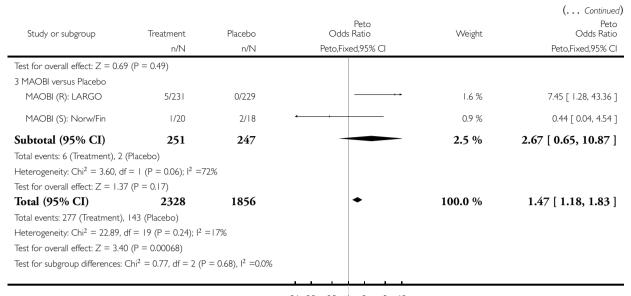
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 9 Hypotension (including postural hypotension)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)



0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10

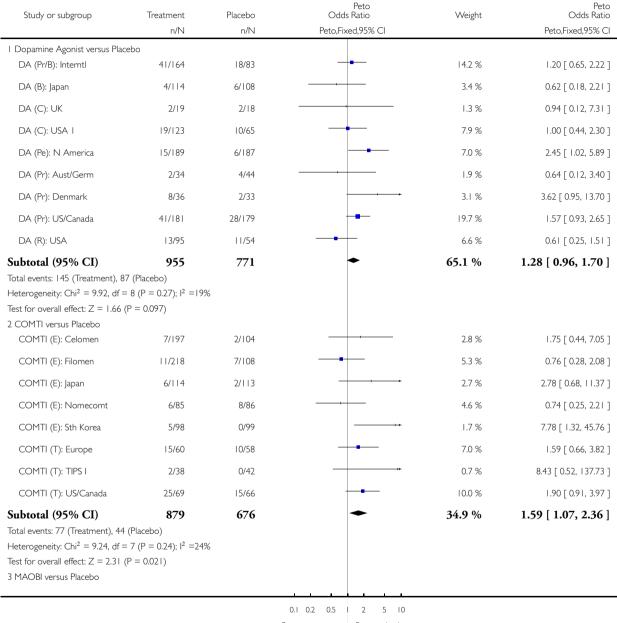
Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.10. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 10 Insomnia.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

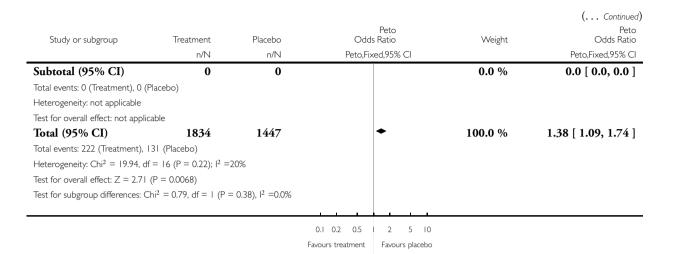
Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 10 Insomnia



Favours treatment Favours placebo

(Continued . . . )

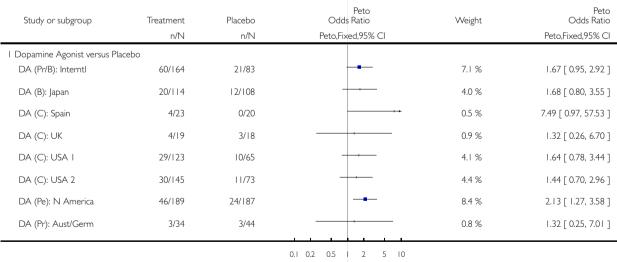


Analysis 5.11. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 11 Nausea.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

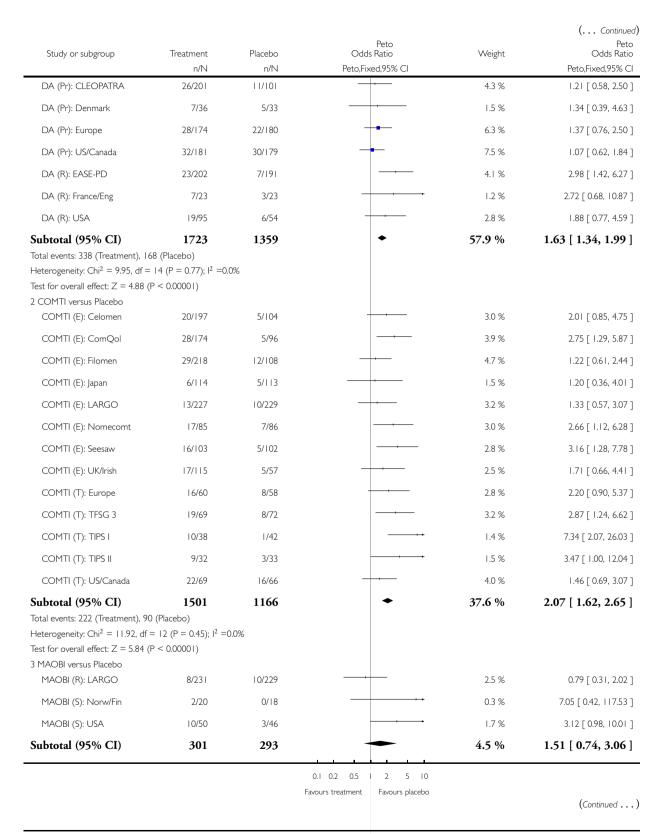
Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 11 Nausea

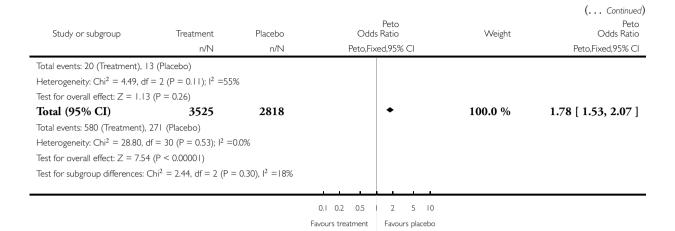


Favours treatment Favours placebo

(Continued ...)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)



#### Analysis 5.12. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 12 Somnolence.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

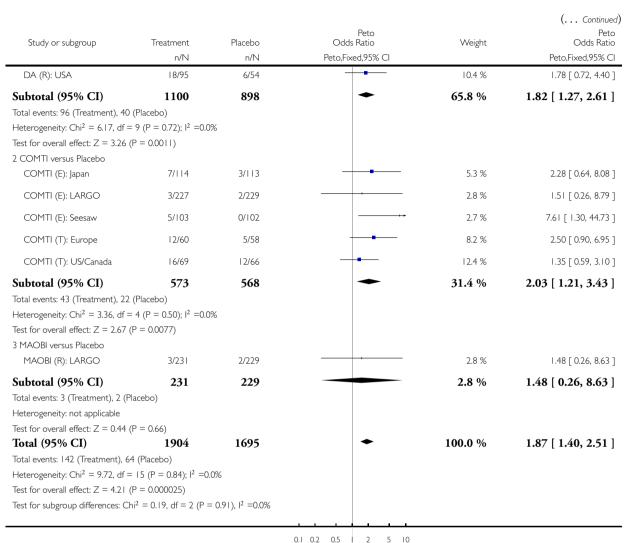
Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 12 Somnolence

| Study or subgroup              | Treatment<br>n/N | Placebo<br>n/N | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI | Weight | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---|--------|---|
| I Dopamine Agonist versus Plac | cebo             |                |   |        |   |
| DA (C): Spain                  | 1/23             | 0/20           |   | 0.6 %  | 6.49 [ 0.13, 329.99 ]                   |
| DA (C): USA I                  | 8/123            | 3/65           |   | 5.2 %  | 1.41 [ 0.39, 5.04 ]                     |
| DA (Pe): N America             | 18/189           | 6/187          |   | 12.5 % | 2.87 [ 1.26, 6.55 ]                     |
| DA (Pr): Aust/Germ             | 2/34             | 4/44           |   | 3.1 %  | 0.64 [ 0.12, 3.40 ]                     |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA             | 24/201           | 8/101          | -                                       | 14.2 % | 1.53 [ 0.70, 3.31 ]                     |
| DA (Pr): Denmark               | 2/36             | 0/33           | <del>-  </del>                          | 1.1 %  | 7.00 [ 0.43,     4.47 ]                 |
| DA (Pr): Europe                | 3/174            | 4/180          |   | 3.8 %  | 0.77 [ 0.17, 3.45 ]                     |
| DA (R): EASE-PD                | 14/202           | 7/191          |   | 11.1 % | 1.90 [ 0.79, 4.58 ]                     |
| DA (R): France/Eng             | 6/23             | 2/23           | -                                       | 3.8 %  | 3.27 [ 0.72, 14.77 ]                    |
|                                |                  |                |   |        |   |

0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment | Favours placebo

(Continued ...)



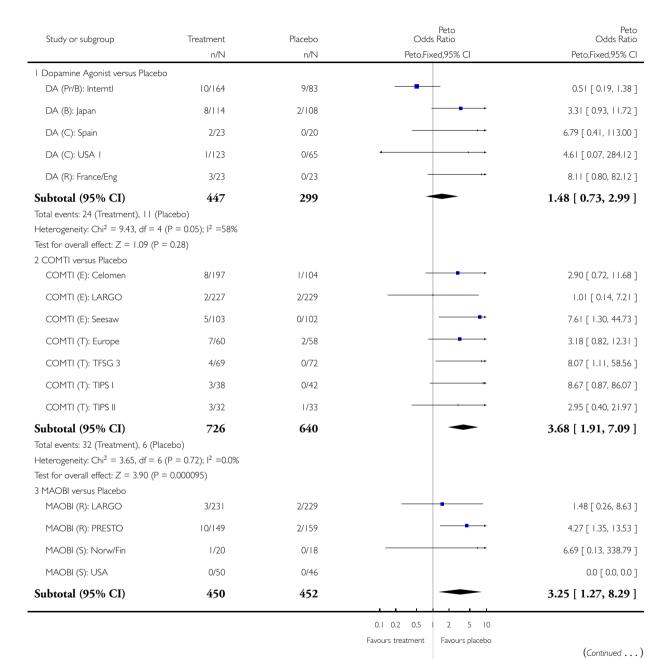
Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.13. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 13 Vomiting.

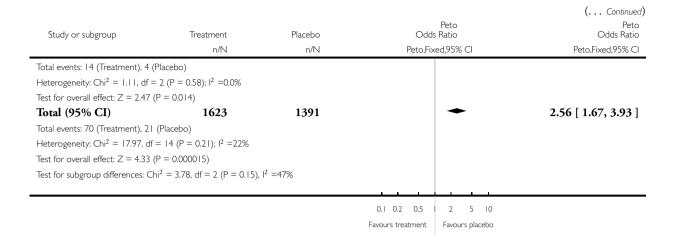
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 13 Vomiting



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)



Analysis 5.14. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 14 Abdominal Pain.

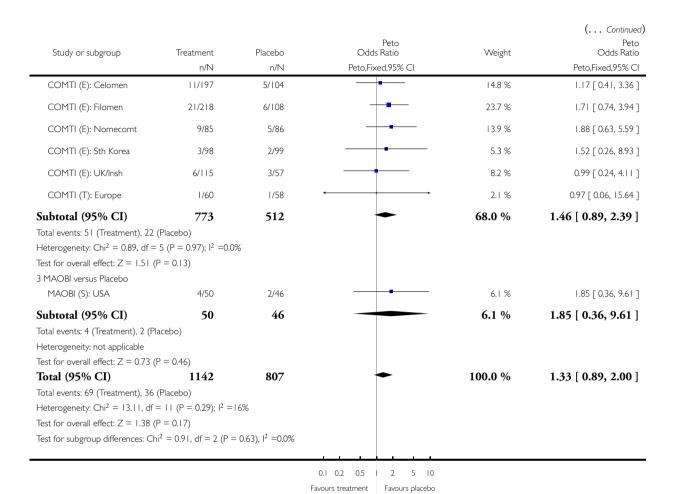
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 14 Abdominal Pain

| Study or subgroup   | Treatment<br>n/N              | Placebo<br>n/N | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl                 | Weight | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------|---|--------|---|
| I Dopamine Agonist versus Pla   | acebo                         |                |   |        | _                                       |
| DA (B): Japan   | 7/114                         | 1/108          |   | 8.3 %  | 4.46 [ 1.09, 18.23 ]                    |
| DA (C): Spain   | 0/23                          | 3/20           | н—————————————————————————————————————                  | 3.1 %  | 0.10 [ 0.01, 1.07 ]                     |
| DA (C): USA I   | 4/123                         | 2/65           |   | 5.7 %  | 1.06 [ 0.19, 5.82 ]                     |
| DA (Pr): Denmark  | 0/36                          | 3/33           | ***************************************                 | 3.1 %  | 0.12 [ 0.01, 1.16 ]                     |
| DA (R): France/Eng  | 3/23                          | 3/23           |   | 5.7 %  | 1.00 [ 0.18, 5.46 ]                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI) Total events: 14 (Treatment), 1 Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 11.31, c Test for overall effect: Z = 0.08 2 COMTI versus Placebo | Hf = 4 (P = 0.02); $I^2 = 65$ | <b>249</b>     |   | 25.9 % | 0.97 [ 0.44, 2.15 ]                     |
|   |                               |                | 0.1 0.2 0.5   2 5 10  Favours treatment Favours placebo |        |   |
|   |                               |                | ravours a caurient                                      |        | (Continued)                             |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications (Review)

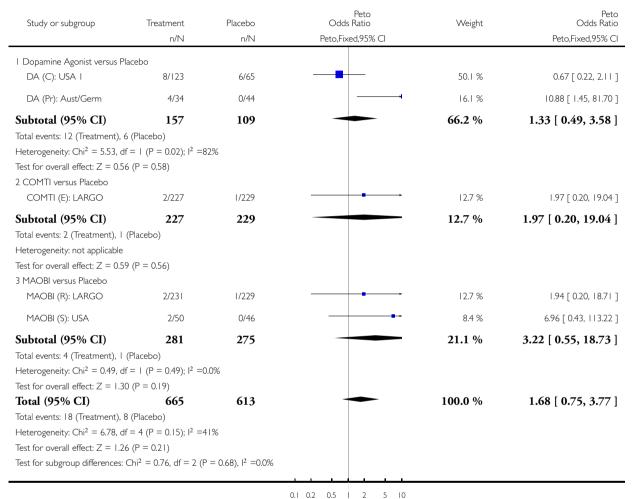


#### Analysis 5.15. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 15 Abnormal Dreams.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 15 Abnormal Dreams

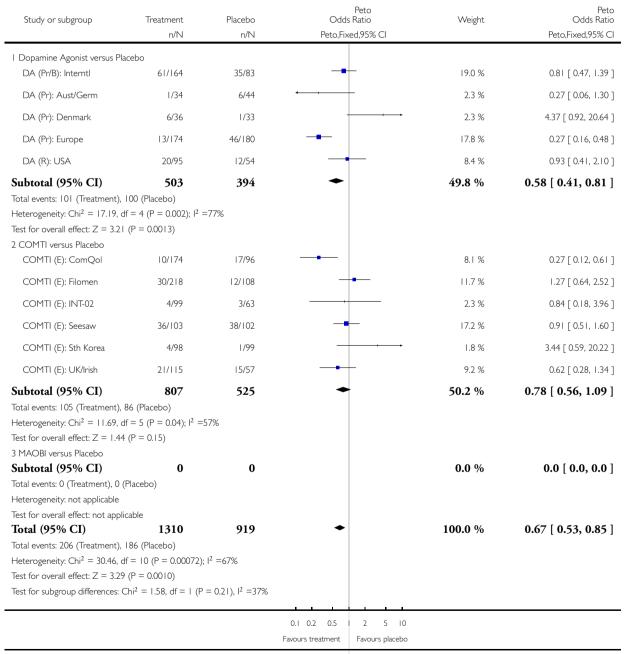


Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.16. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 16 Aggravated PD.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 16 Aggravated PD



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

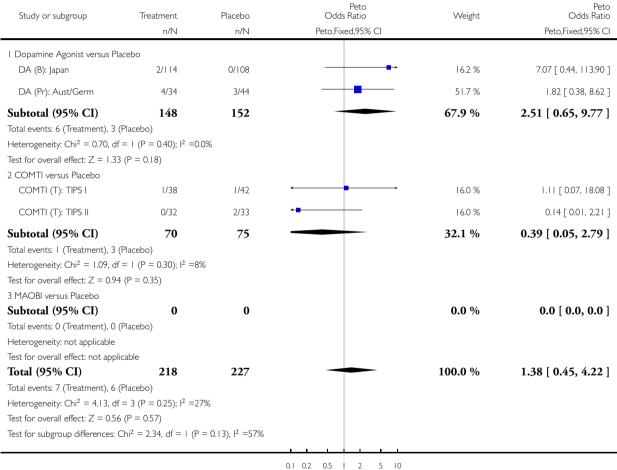
Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

#### Analysis 5.17. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 17 Agitation.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 17 Agitation



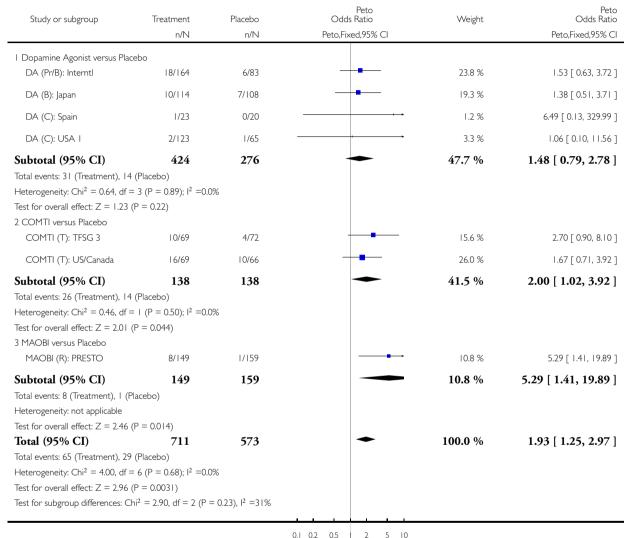
Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.18. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 18 Anorexia.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 18 Anorexia



Favours treatment F

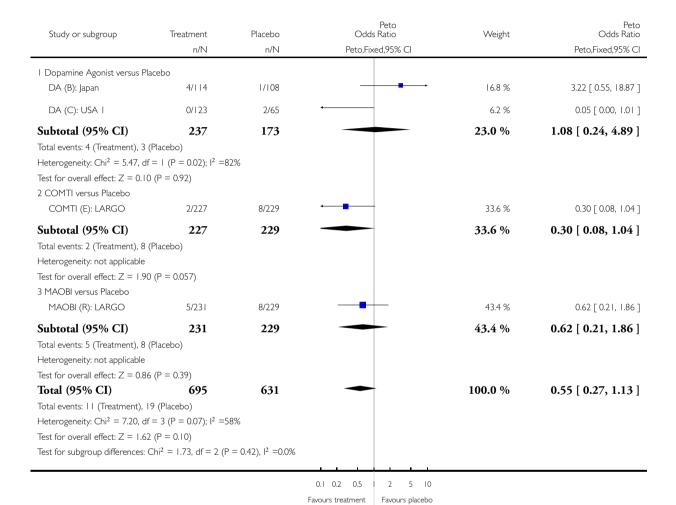
Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.19. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 19 Anxiety.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 19 Anxiety



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

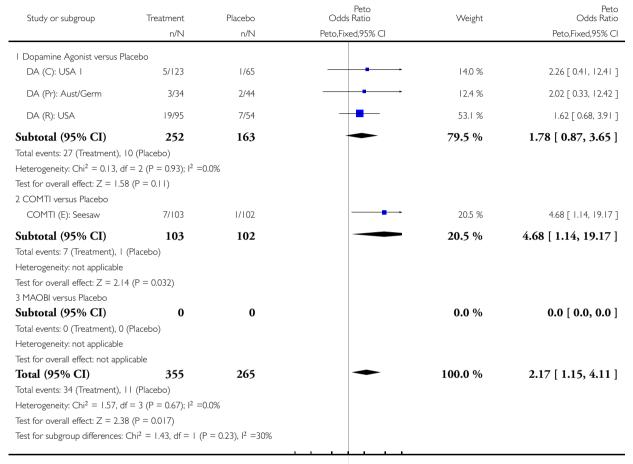
Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

#### Analysis 5.20. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 20 Ataxia.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 20 Ataxia

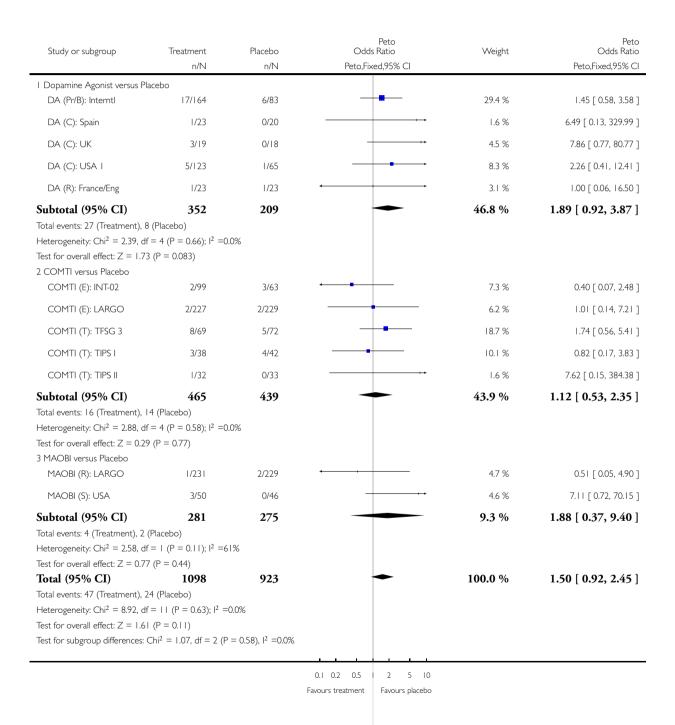


0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

#### Analysis 5.21. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 21 Confusion.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 21 Confusion



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

### Analysis 5.22. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 22 Depression.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 22 Depression

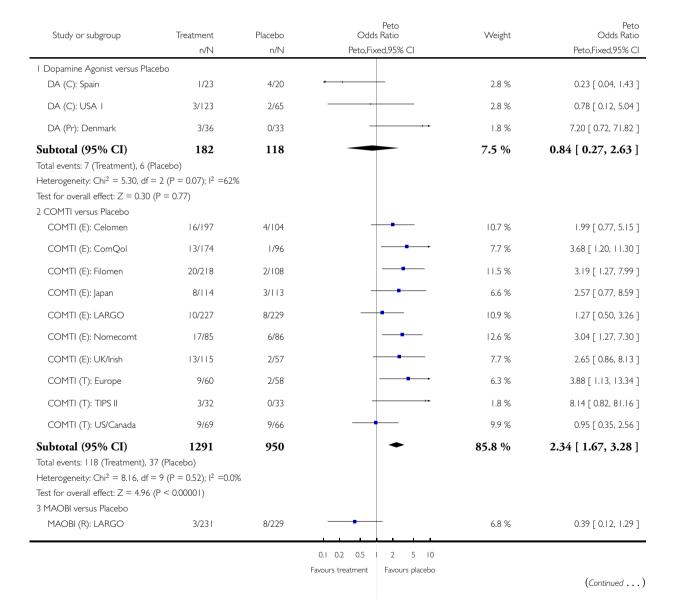
| Study or subgroup                          | Treatment                    | Placebo                   | Peto<br>Odds Ratio                    | Weight  | Peto<br>Odds Ratio    |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
|  | n/N                          | n/N                       | Peto,Fixed,95% CI                     |         | Peto,Fixed,95% CI     |
| I Dopamine Agonist versus PI               | acebo                        |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| DA (Pr/B): Interntl                        | 22/164                       | 8/83                      | -                                     | 30.2 %  | 1.42 [ 0.63, 3.19 ]   |
| DA (C): USA I                              | 2/123                        | 3/65                      | -                                     | 5.7 %   | 0.32 [ 0.05, 2.04 ]   |
| DA (Pr): Denmark                           | 1/36                         | 4/33                      | <b>←</b>                              | 6.0 %   | 0.25 [ 0.04, 1.55 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                          | 323                          | 181                       | -                                     | 41.8 %  | 0.91 [ 0.46, 1.80 ]   |
| Total events: 25 (Treatment), I            | 15 (Placebo)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 4.32$ , df         | $f = 2 (P = 0.12); I^2 = 5$  | 4%                        |                                       |         |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.28$        | 8 (P = 0.78)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| 2 COMTI versus Placebo                     |                              |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| COMTI (E): LARGO                           | 6/227                        | 7/229                     |                                       | 16.2 %  | 0.86 [ 0.29, 2.59 ]   |
| COMTI (E): UK/Irish                        | 8/115                        | 4/57                      |                                       | 12.7 %  | 0.99 [ 0.29, 3.43 ]   |
| COMTI (T): TIPS I                          | 2/38                         | 0/42                      |                                       | 2.5 %   | 8.43 [ 0.52, 137.73 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                          | 380                          | 328                       | -                                     | 31.4 %  | 1.09 [ 0.50, 2.41 ]   |
| Total events: 16 (Treatment), 1            | II (Placebo)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 2.26$ , df         | $f = 2 (P = 0.32); I^2 = I$  | 1%                        |                                       |         |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.22$        | 2 (P = 0.82)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                     |                              |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| MAOBI (R): LARGO                           | 8/231                        | 7/229                     |                                       | 18.6 %  | 1.14 [ 0.41, 3.18 ]   |
| MAOBI (S): Norw/Fin                        | 4/20                         | 4/18                      |                                       | 8.3 %   | 0.88 [ 0.19, 4.10 ]   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                          | 251                          | 247                       | -                                     | 26.8 %  | 1.05 [ 0.45, 2.47 ]   |
| Total events: 12 (Treatment), I            | II (Placebo)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.07$ , df         | $f = 1 (P = 0.78); I^2 = 0$  | .0%                       |                                       |         |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.1$         | I (P = 0.91)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Total (95% CI)                             | 954                          | <b>756</b>                | <b>+</b>                              | 100.0 % | 1.00 [ 0.64, 1.56 ]   |
| Total events: 53 (Treatment), 3            | 37 (Placebo)                 |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 6.79, df | $f = 7 (P = 0.45); I^2 = 0$  | .0%                       |                                       |         |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.00$        | O(P = 1.0)                   |                           |                                       |         |                       |
| Test for subgroup differences:             | $Chi^2 = 0.14$ , $df = 2$ (P | $= 0.93$ ), $I^2 = 0.0\%$ |                                       |         |                       |
|  |                              |                           | 0.1 0.2 0.5   2 5 10                  |         | _                     |
|  |                              |                           | Favours treatment Favours placebo     |         |                       |
|  |                              |                           | r avour s treatment r avour s placebo |         |                       |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

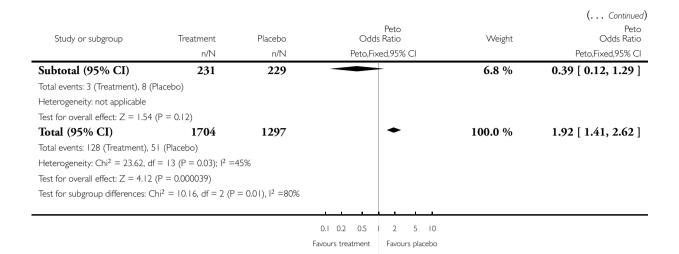
#### Analysis 5.23. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 23 Diarrhoea.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 23 Diarrhoea



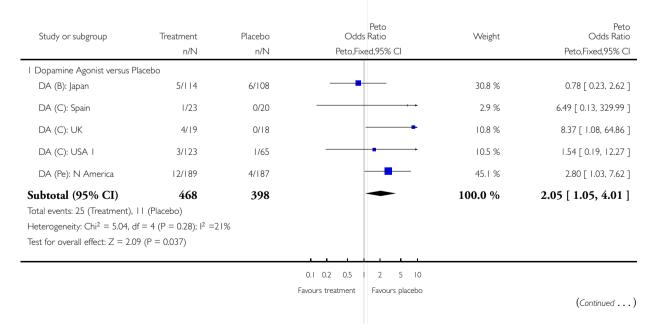
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)



Analysis 5.24. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 24 Dyspepsia.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 24 Dyspepsia

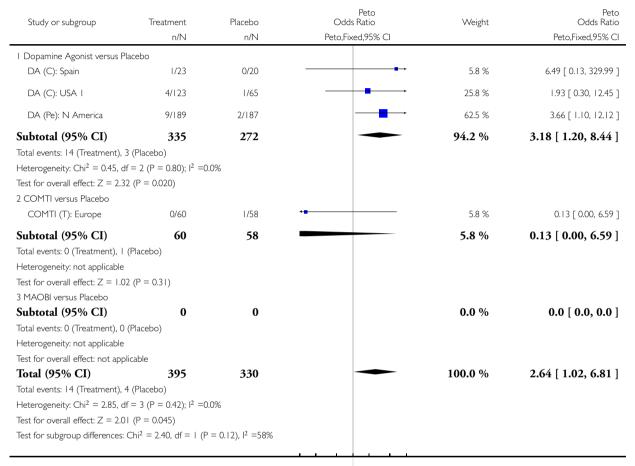


| Study or subgroup                         | Treatment<br>n/N            | Placebo<br>n/N | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI | Weight  | ( Continued)<br>Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| 2 COMTI versus Placebo                    |                             |                |   |         |   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                         | 0                           | 0              |   | 0.0 %   | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]  |
| Total events: 0 (Treatment), 0            | (Placebo)                   |                |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable             |                             |                |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: not app          | olicable                    |                |   |         |   |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                    |                             |                |   |         |   |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                         | 0                           | 0              |   | 0.0 %   | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]  |
| Total events: 0 (Treatment), 0            | (Placebo)                   |                |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable             |                             |                |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: not app          | olicable                    |                |   |         |   |
| Total (95% CI)                            | 468                         | 398            | -                                       | 100.0 % | 2.05 [ 1.05, 4.01 ]                                     |
| Total events: 25 (Treatment),             | II (Placebo)                |                |   |         |   |
| Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 5.04, c | $H = 4 (P = 0.28); I^2 = 2$ | 1%             |   |         |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 2.0$        | 9 (P = 0.037)               |                |   |         |   |
| Test for subgroup differences:            |                             |                |   |         |   |
| <del>-</del> .                            | • •                         |                |   |         |   |
|   |                             |                | 01.00.05                                |         |   |

### Analysis 5.25. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 25 Dyspnoea.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 25 Dyspnoea



0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10

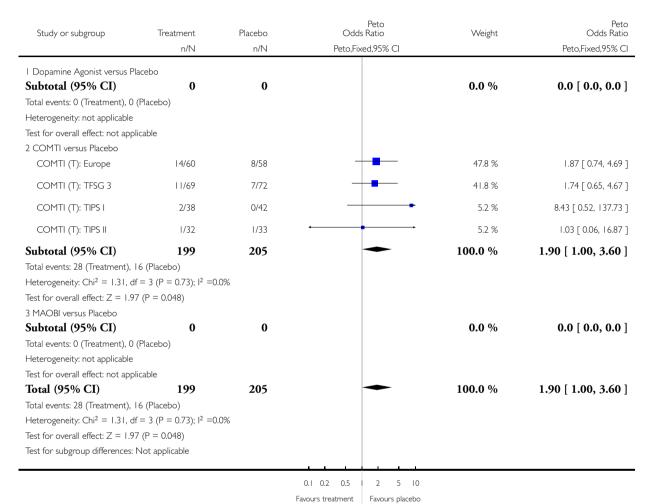
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.26. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 26 Excessive Dreaming.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 26 Excessive Dreaming



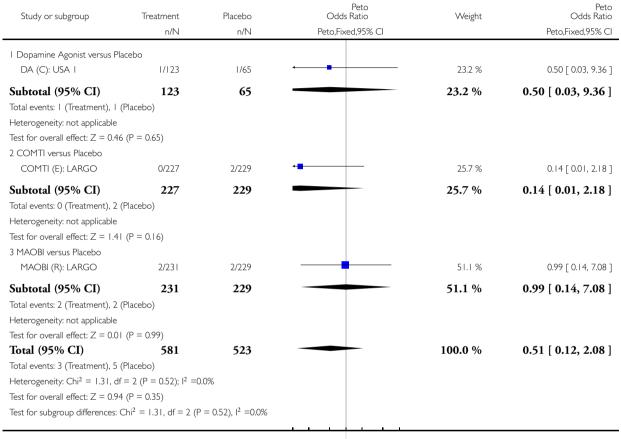
.

### Analysis 5.27. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 27 Fainting.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 27 Fainting



0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10

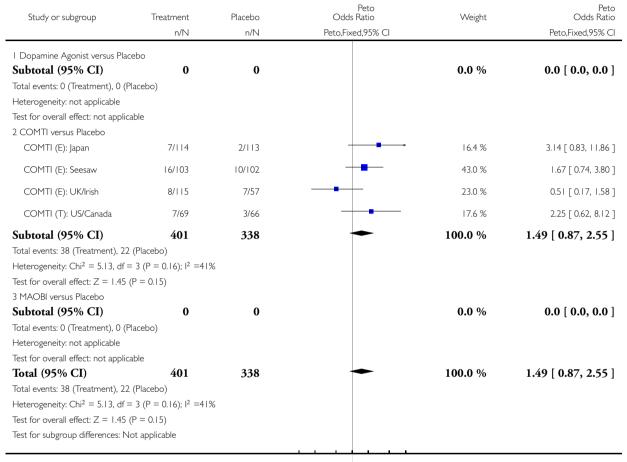
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.28. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 28 Falls.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 28 Falls



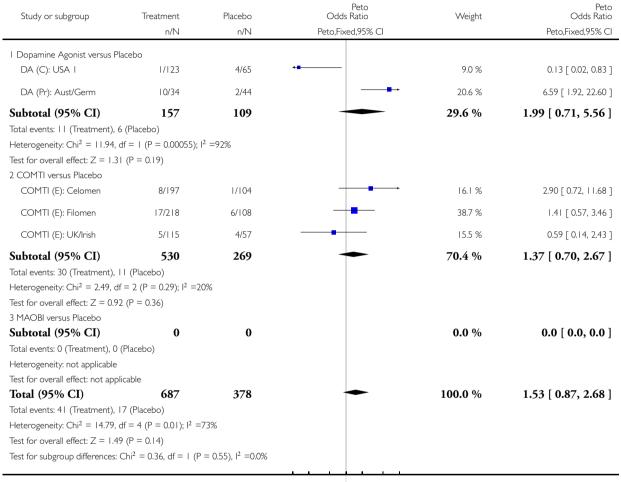
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.29. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 29 Fatigue.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 29 Fatigue



0.1 0.2 0.5

2 5 10

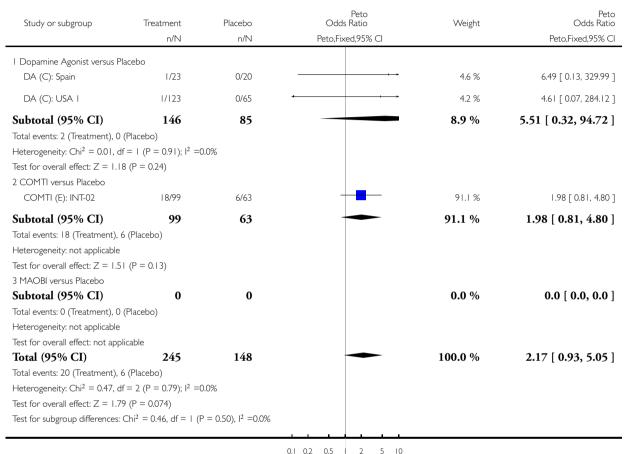
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.30. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 30 Gastritis.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 30 Gastritis



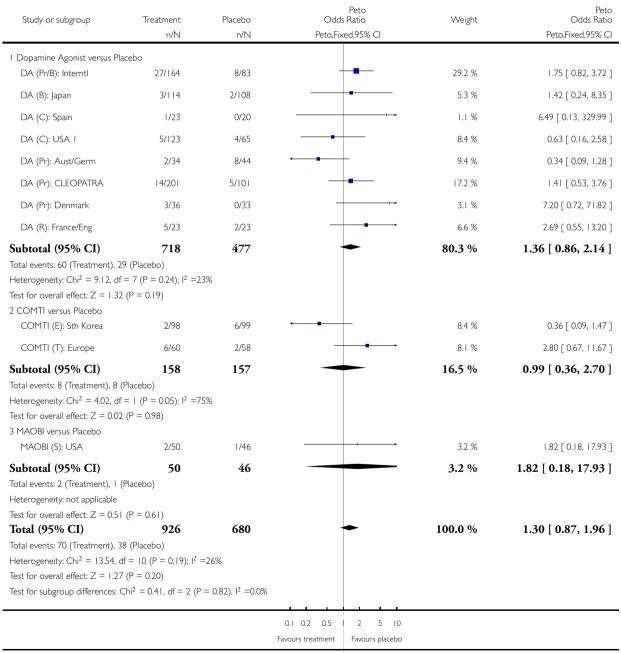
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.31. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 31 Headache.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 31 Headache



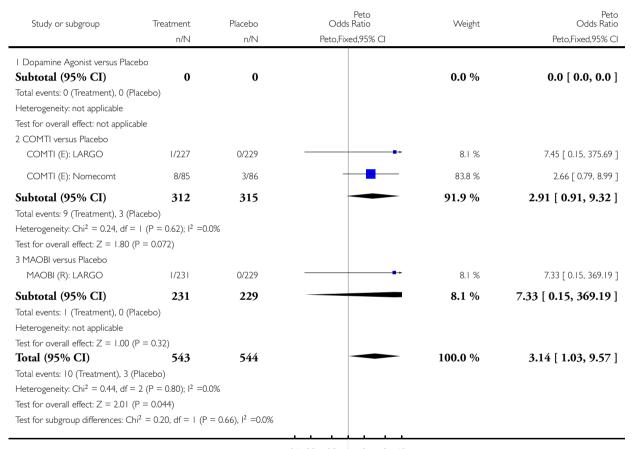
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

### Analysis 5.32. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 32 Hyperkinesia.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 32 Hyperkinesia



0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10

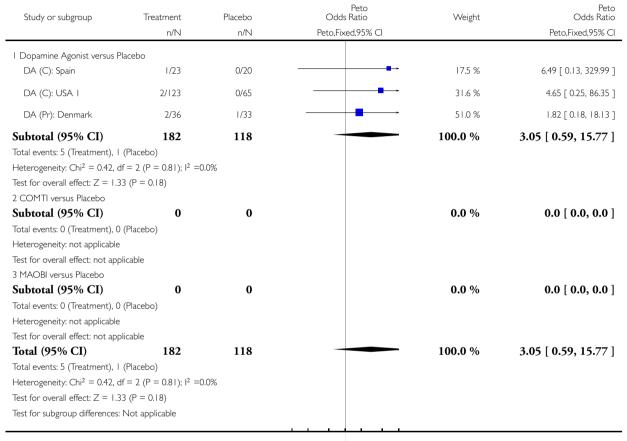
Favours treatment Favours placebo

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

### Analysis 5.33. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 33 Hypertension.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 33 Hypertension



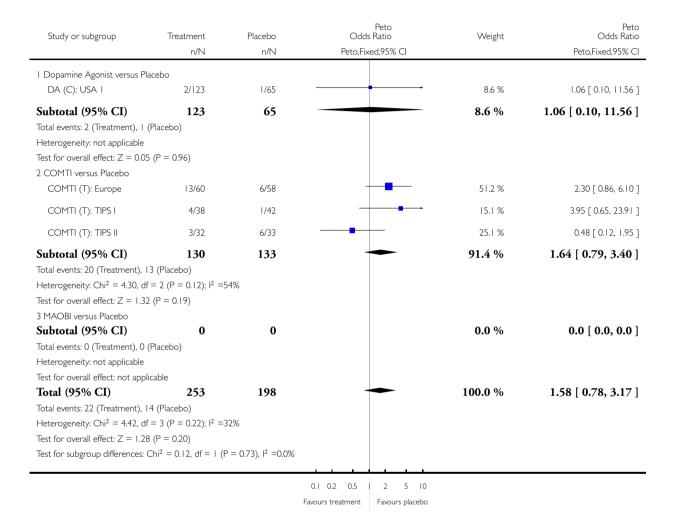
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10

Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.34. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 34 Muscle Cramps.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 34 Muscle Cramps



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

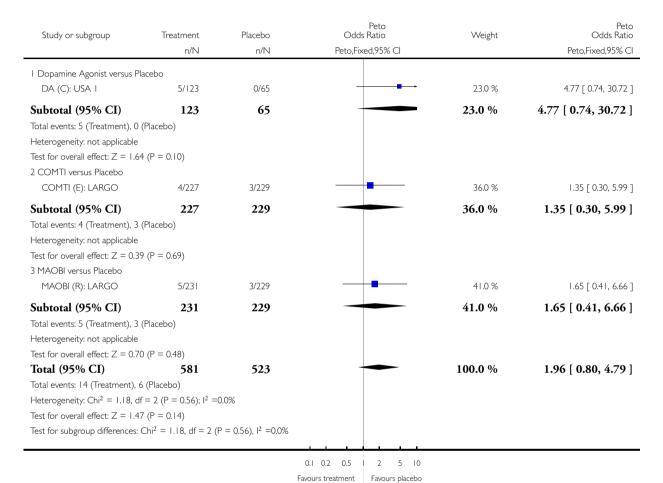
Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

### Analysis 5.35. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 35 Oedema.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 35 Oedema



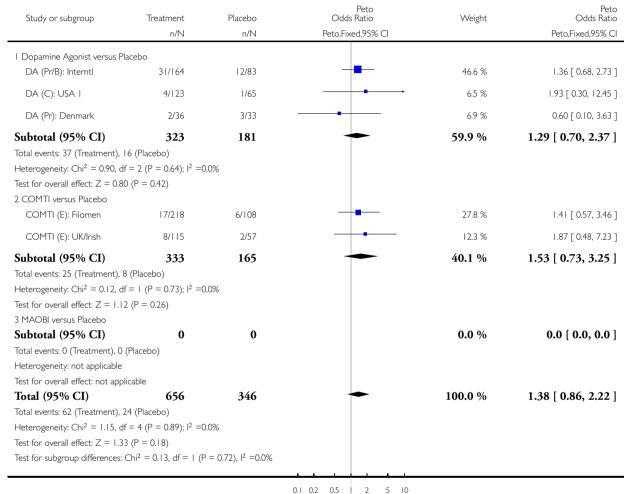
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

### Analysis 5.36. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 36 Pain.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 36 Pain

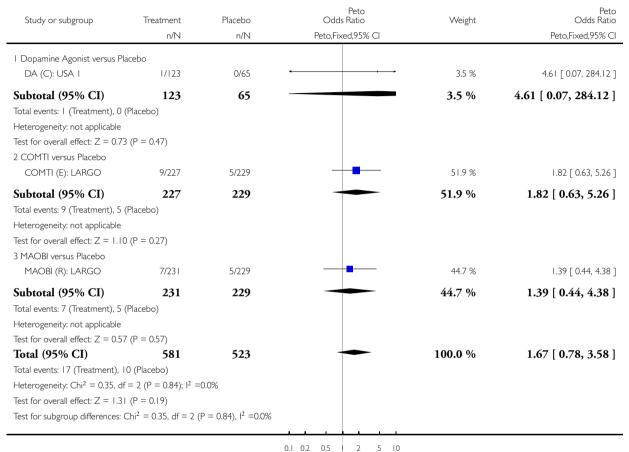


Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.37. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 37 Sleep Disorders.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events
Outcome: 37 Sleep Disorders



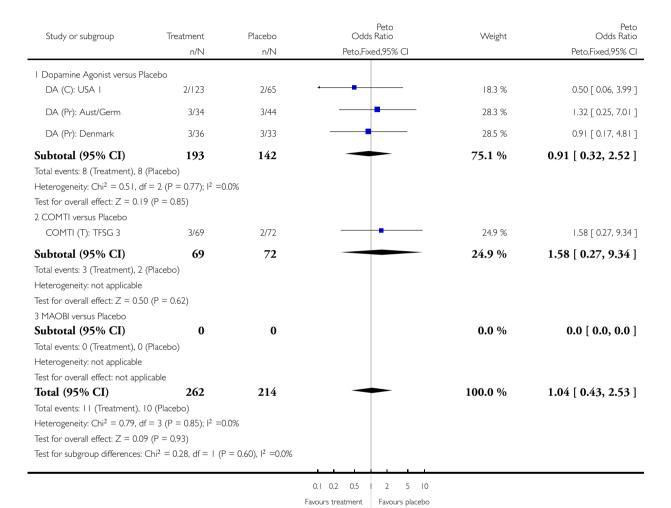
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.38. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 38 Sweating.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 38 Sweating

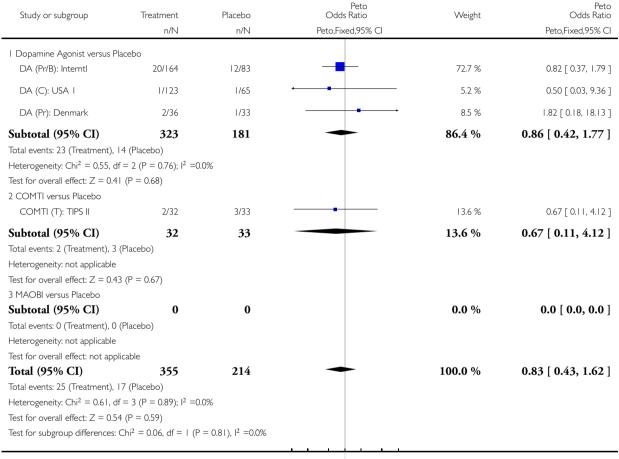


### Analysis 5.39. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 39 Tremor.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 39 Tremor



0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10

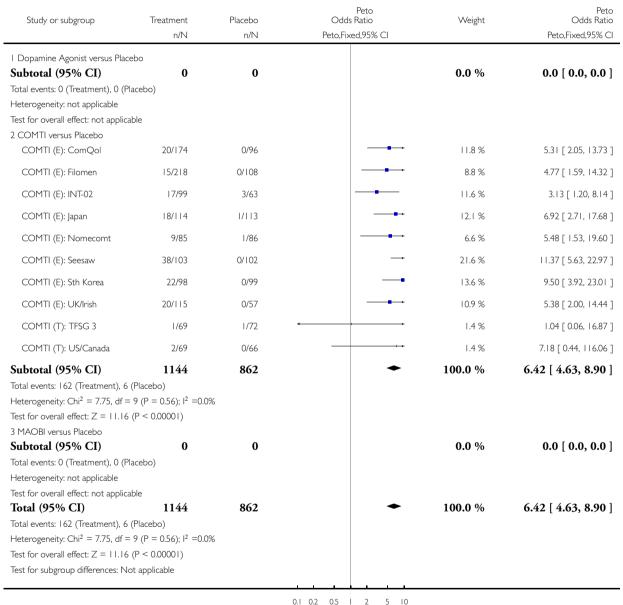
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 5.40. Comparison 5 Adverse Events, Outcome 40 Urine Discoloration.

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 5 Adverse Events

Outcome: 40 Urine Discoloration



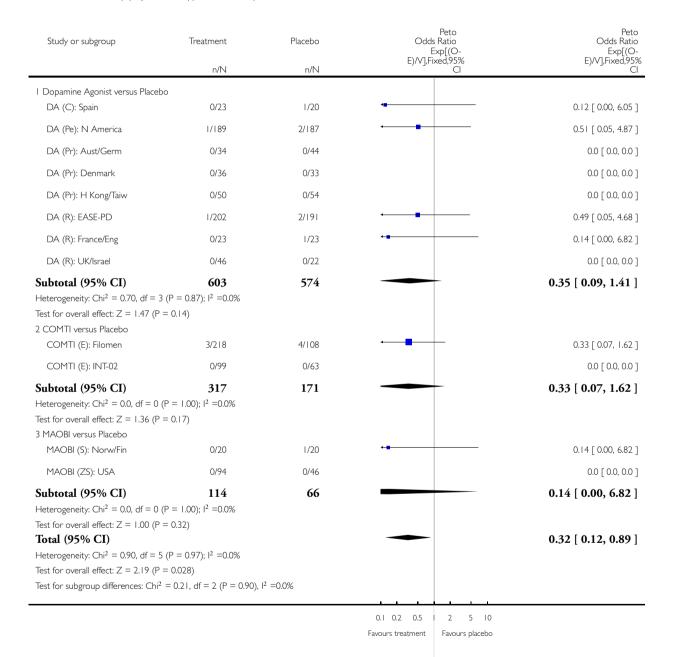
Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome I Mortality (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 6 Mortality

Outcome: I Mortality (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



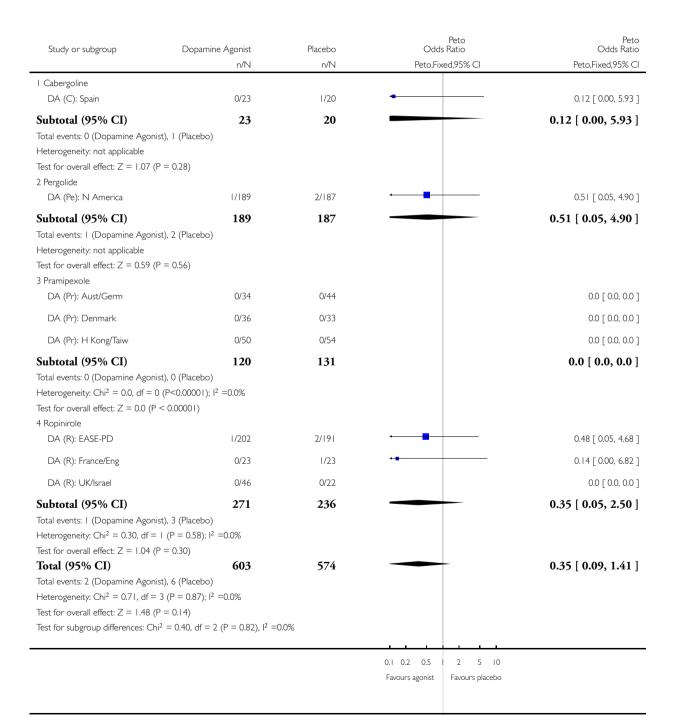
Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

### Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 2 Mortality (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 6 Mortality

Outcome: 2 Mortality (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)

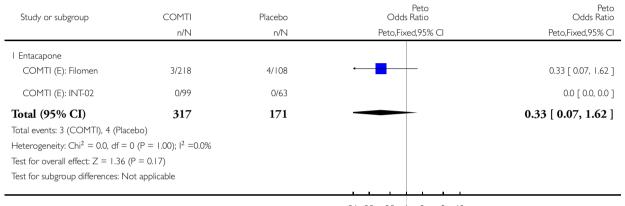
Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

### Analysis 6.3. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 3 Mortality (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 6 Mortality

Outcome: 3 Mortality (COMTI versus Placebo)



0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10

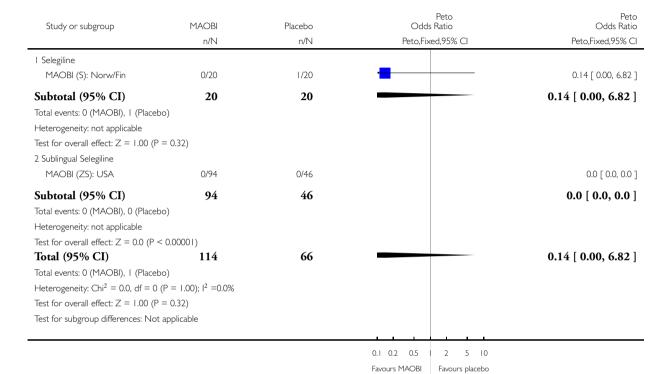
Favours COMTI Favours placebo

### Analysis 6.4. Comparison 6 Mortality, Outcome 4 Mortality (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 6 Mortality

Outcome: 4 Mortality (MAOBI versus Placebo)

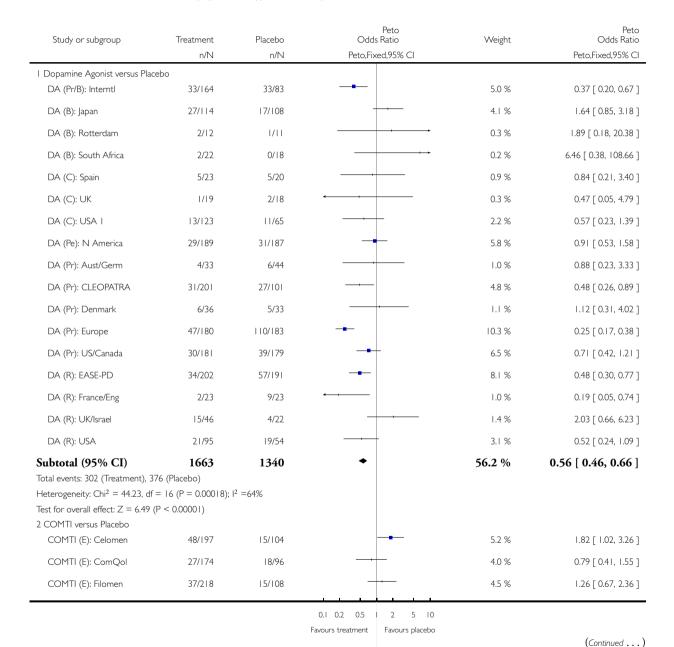


### Analysis 7.1. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome I Overall Patient Withdrawal (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: I Overall Patient Withdrawal (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

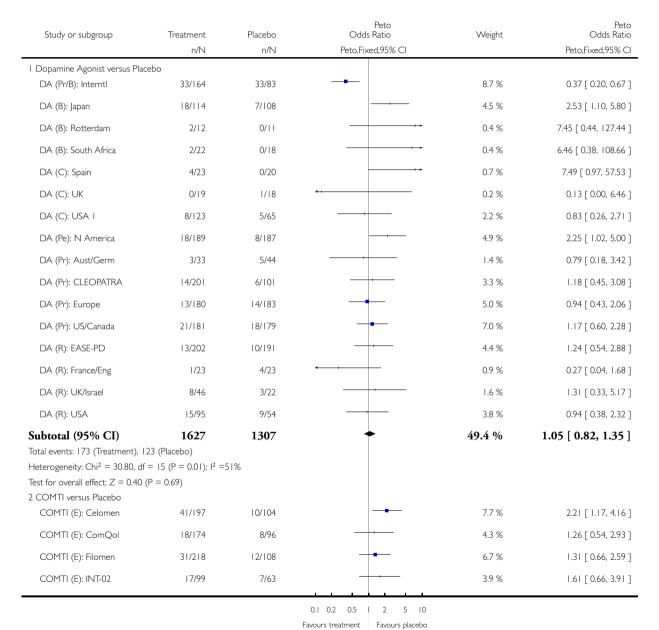
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

## Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 2 Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 2 Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



(Continued . . . )

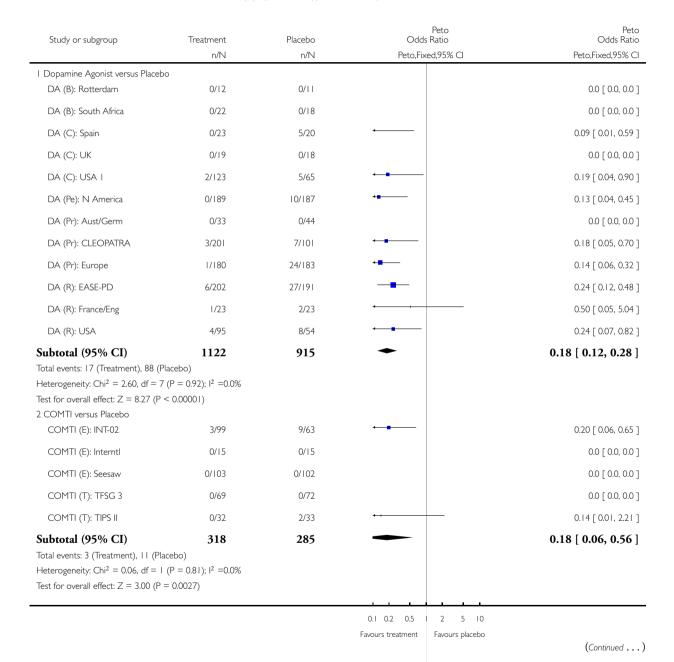
0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

## Analysis 7.3. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 3 Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 3 Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Adjuvant Therapy versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

|   |                                    |              |                    | ( Continued)          |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Study or subgroup                       | Treatment                          | Placebo      | Peto<br>Odds Ratio | Peto<br>Odds Ratio    |
|   | n/N                                | n/N          | Peto,Fixed,95% CI  | Peto,Fixed,95% CI     |
| 3 MAOBI versus Placebo                  |                                    |              |                    |                       |
| MAOBI (S): USA                          | 0/50                               | 0/49         |                    | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]      |
| MAOBI (ZS): USA                         | 1/94                               | 0/46         | -                  | 4.43 [ 0.07, 287.79 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                       | 144                                | 95           |                    | 4.43 [ 0.07, 287.79 ] |
| Total events: I (Treatment), 0 (Plane)  | acebo)                             |              |                    |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.0$ , $df = 0$ | ) (P = 1.00); $I^2 = 0.0\%$        |              |                    |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.70$ (f  | P = 0.48)                          |              |                    |                       |
| Total (95% CI)                          | 1584                               | 1295         | •                  | 0.19 [ 0.13, 0.28 ]   |
| Total events: 21 (Treatment), 99        | (Placebo)                          |              |                    |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 4.87$ , $df =$  | 10 (P = 0.90); $I^2 = 0.0\%$       |              |                    |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 8.69$ (f  | P < 0.00001)                       |              |                    |                       |
| Test for subgroup differences: Ch       | $i^2 = 2.21$ , $df = 2$ (P = 0.33) | ),  2 =   0% |                    |                       |
|   |                                    |              |                    |                       |
|   |                                    |              |                    |                       |

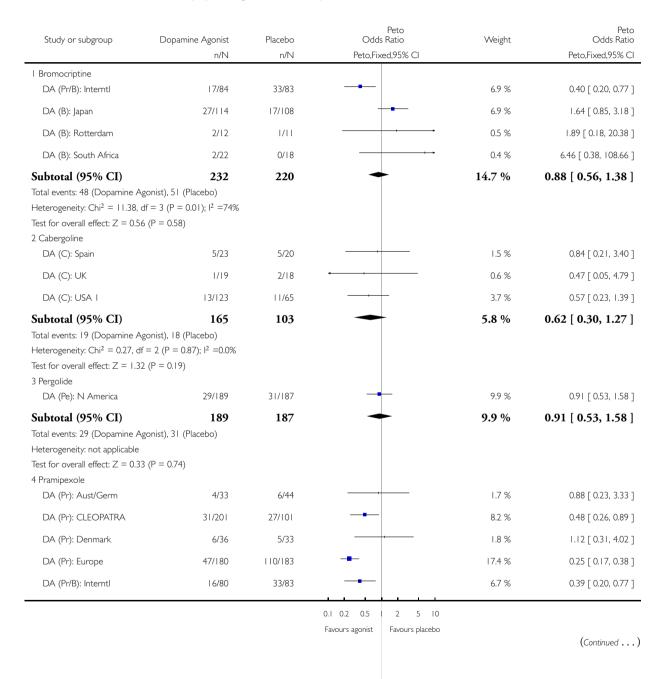
0.1 0.2 0.5 1 2 5 10 Favours treatment Favours placebo

### Analysis 7.4. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 4 Overall Patient Withdrawal (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

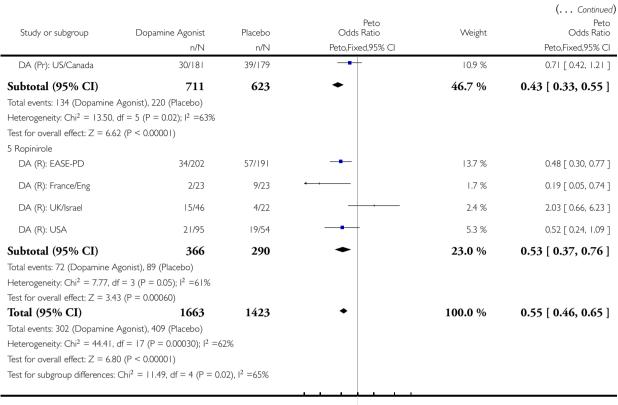
Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 4 Overall Patient Withdrawal (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

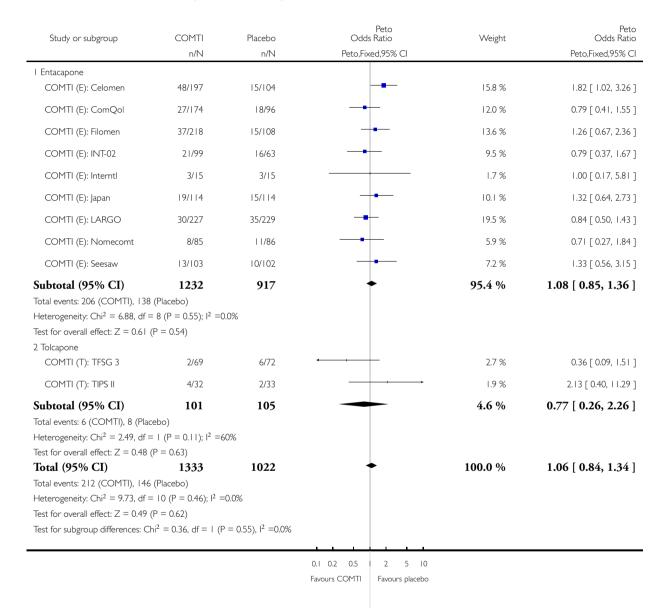


### Analysis 7.5. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 5 Overall Patient Withdrawal (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 5 Overall Patient Withdrawal (COMTI versus Placebo)

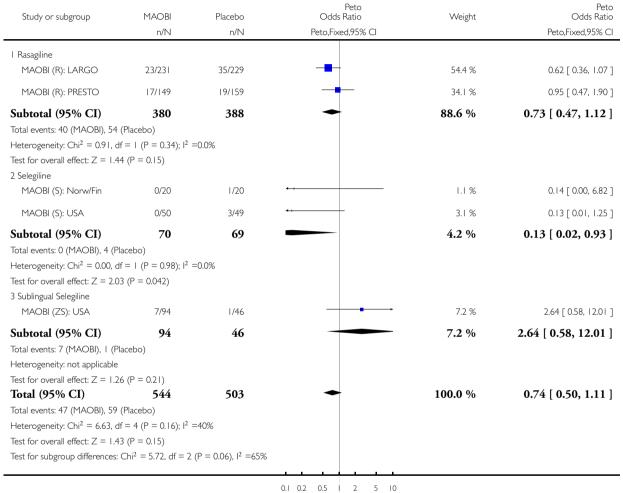


### Analysis 7.6. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 6 Overall Patient Withdrawal (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 6 Overall Patient Withdrawal (MAOBI versus Placebo)



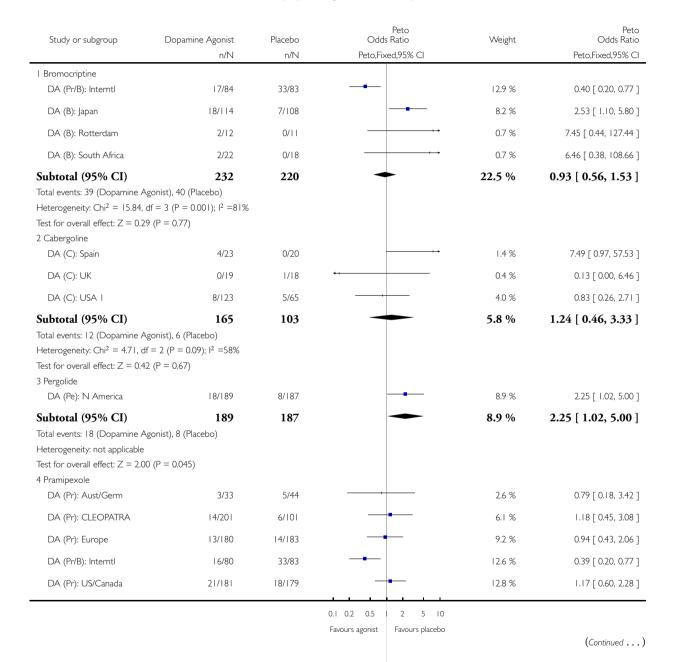
Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

### Analysis 7.7. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 7 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

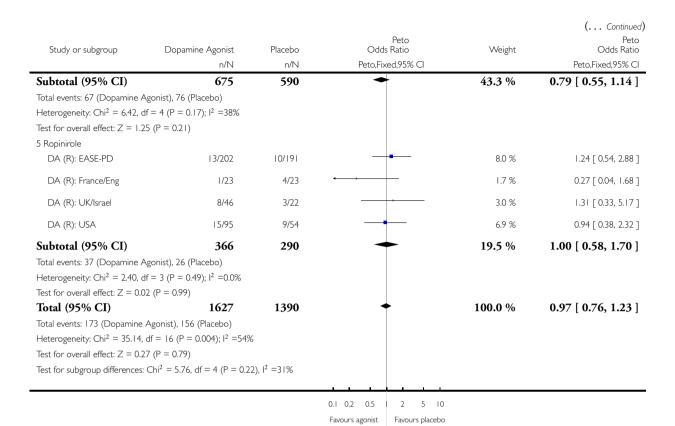
Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 7 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

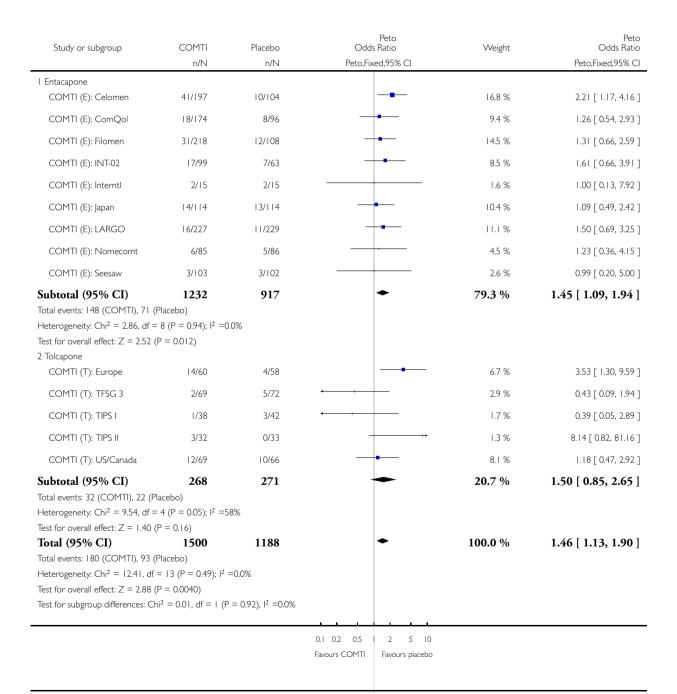


## Analysis 7.8. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 8 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 8 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (COMTI versus Placebo)



Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson's disease patients with motor complications (Review)

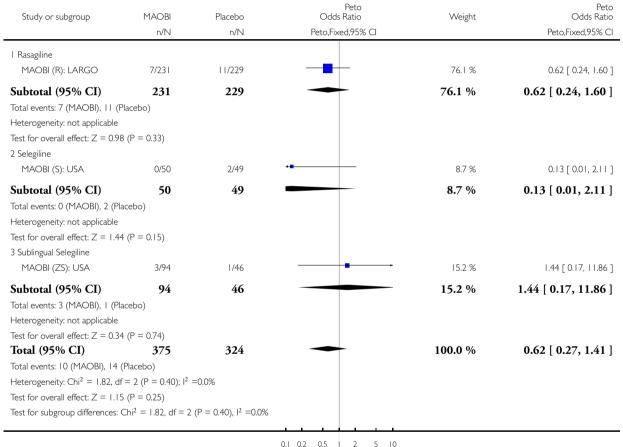
Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

### Analysis 7.9. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 9 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 9 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Adverse Events (MAOBI versus Placebo)



Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

# Analysis 7.10. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 10 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 10 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (Dopamine Agonist versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup  | Dopamine Agonist                                    | Placebo | Peto<br>Odds Ratio              | Peto<br>Odds Ratio  |
|--|---|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|  | n/N   | n/N     | Peto,Fixed,95% CI               | Peto,Fixed,95% CI   |
| I Bromocriptine  |   |         |                                 |                     |
| DA (B): Rotterdam  | 0/12  | 0/11    |                                 | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]    |
| DA (B): South Africa   | 0/22  | 0/18    |                                 | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]    |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 34  | 29      |                                 | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]    |
| Total events: 0 (Dopamine Agonist<br>Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.0$ , $df = 0$ (Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.0$ (P < 2 Cabergoline      | (P<0.00001); I <sup>2</sup> =0.0%                   |         |                                 |                     |
| DA (C): Spain  | 0/23  | 5/20    | <b></b>                         | 0.09 [ 0.01, 0.59 ] |
| DA (C): UK   | 0/19  | 0/18    |                                 | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]    |
| DA (C): USA I  | 2/123   | 5/65    | <del></del>                     | 0.19 [ 0.04, 0.90 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 165   | 103     |                                 | 0.14 [ 0.04, 0.46 ] |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.31$ , $df = 1$<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 3.22$ (P : 3 Pergolide<br>DA (Pe): N America                   | ` '   | 10/187  | •                               | 0.13 [ 0.04, 0.45 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 189   | 187     |                                 | 0.13 [ 0.04, 0.45 ] |
| Total events: 0 (Dopamine Agonist) Heterogeneity: not applicable Test for overall effect: Z = 3.22 (P = 4 Pramipexole DA (Pr): Aust/Germ | , ,   | 0/44    |                                 | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]    |
| DA (Pr): CLEOPATRA   | 3/201   | 7/101   | <b></b>                         | 0.18 [ 0.05, 0.70 ] |
| DA (Pr): Europe  | 1/180   | 24/183  | · <b>-</b>                      | 0.14 [ 0.06, 0.32 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)  | 414   | 328     |                                 | 0.15 [ 0.08, 0.30 ] |
| Total events: 4 (Dopamine Agonist). Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.11$ , $df = 1$ Test for overall effect: $Z = 5.32$ (P 5 Ropinirole         | ), 31 (Placebo)<br>(P = 0.74); I <sup>2</sup> =0.0% | 328     |                                 | 0.15 [ 0.08, 0.30 ] |
|  |   |         |                                 |                     |
|  |   |         | 0.1 0.2 0.5 2 5 10              |                     |
|  |   |         | Favours agonist Favours placebo | (Continued )        |

Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson´s disease patients with motor complications (Review)

| Study or subgroup   | Dopamine Agonist<br>n/N               | Placebo<br>n/N | Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% Cl | ( Continued)<br>Peto<br>Odds Ratio<br>Peto,Fixed,95% CI |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| DA (R): EASE-PD   | 6/202                                 | 27/191         | <del></del>                             | 0.24 [ 0.12, 0.48 ]                                     |
| DA (R): France/Eng  | 1/23                                  | 2/23           | ·                                       | 0.50 [ 0.05, 5.04 ]                                     |
| DA (R): USA   | 4/95                                  | 8/54           | -                                       | 0.24 [ 0.07, 0.82 ]                                     |
| Subtotal (95% CI)   | 320                                   | 268            | •                                       | 0.25 [ 0.14, 0.45 ]                                     |
| Total events: I I (Dopamine Age<br>Heterogeneity: Chi <sup>2</sup> = 0.37, df:<br>Test for overall effect: $Z = 4.59$ | $= 2 (P = 0.83); I^2 = 0.0\%$         |                |   |   |
| Total (95% CI)  | 1122                                  | 915            | •                                       | 0.18 [ 0.12, 0.28 ]                                     |
| Total events: 17 (Dopamine Age  | onist), 88 (Placebo)                  |                |   |   |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 2.60$ , df =  | $= 7 (P = 0.92); I^2 = 0.0\%$         |                |   |   |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 8.27$   | (P < 0.00001)                         |                |   |   |
| Test for subgroup differences: C  | $1.81$ , df = 3 (P = 0.61), $1^2$ = 0 | ).0%           |   |   |

0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours agonist Favours placebo

# Analysis 7.11. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 11 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (COMTI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: II Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (COMTI versus Placebo)

| Peto<br>Odds Ratio | Placebo          | COMTI  | Study or subgroup   |
|--------------------|------------------|--|---|
| Peto,Fixed,95% CI  | n/N              | n/N  |   |
|                    |                  |  | I Entacapone  |
| <del></del>        | 9/63             | 3/99   | COMTI (E): INT-02   |
|                    | 0/15             | 0/15   | COMTI (E): Interntl   |
|                    | 0/102            | 0/103  | COMTI (E): Seesaw   |
|                    | 180              | 217  | Subtotal (95% CI)   |
|                    |                  | ,  | Total events: 3 (COMTI), 9 (Place   |
|                    |                  | $(P = 1.00); I^2 = 0.0\%$  | Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.0$ , $df = 0$   |
|                    |                  | = 0.0079)  | Test for overall effect: $Z = 2.66$ (P  |
|                    |                  |  | 2 Tolcapone   |
|                    | 0/72             | 0/69   | COMTI (T): TFSG 3   |
| <b>←■</b>          | 2/33             | 0/32   | COMTI (T): TIPS II  |
|                    | 105              | 101  | Subtotal (95% CI)   |
|                    |                  | 00)  | Total events: 0 (COMTI), 2 (Place   |
|                    |                  | $(P = 1.00); I^2 = 0.0\%$  | Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.0$ , $df = 0$   |
|                    |                  |  | Test for overall effect: $Z = 1.40$ (P  |
|                    | 285              | 318  | Total (95% CI)  |
|                    |                  | ebo)   | Total events: 3 (COMTI), 11 (Plac   |
|                    |                  | $I (P = 0.81); I^2 = 0.0\%$  | Heterogeneity: Chi² = 0.06, df =  |
|                    |                  | = 0.0027)  | Test for overall effect: $Z = 3.00$ (P  |
|                    | ), $1^2 = 0.0\%$ | $^2 = 0.06$ , df = 1 (P = 0.81)  | Test for subgroup differences: Chi  |
|                    |                  |  |   |
|                    | Odds Ratio       | Placebo Odds Ratio n/N Peto,Fixed,95% CI  9/63 0/15 0/102 180  0/72 2/33 105 | COMTI Placebo Odds Ratio n/N n/N Peto,Fixed,95% CI  3/99 9/63  0/15 0/15  0/103 0/102  217 180  bo) (P = 1.00);  2 = 0.0% 1 = 0.0079)  0/69 0/72  0/32 2/33  101 105  bo) (P = 1.00);  2 = 0.0% 1 = 0.16) 318 285  ebo) 1 (P = 0.81);  2 = 0.0% |

0.1 0.2 0.5 | 2 5 10 Favours COMTI Favours placebo

## Analysis 7.12. Comparison 7 Patient Withdrawal, Outcome 12 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (MAOBI versus Placebo).

Review: Evaluation of the efficacy and safety of adjuvant treatment to levodopa therapy in Parkinson s disease patients with motor complications

Comparison: 7 Patient Withdrawal

Outcome: 12 Overall Patient Withdrawal due to Lack of Efficacy (MAOBI versus Placebo)

| Study or subgroup                       | MAOBI                     | Placebo | Peto<br>Odds Ratio   | Peto<br>Odds Ratio    |
|---|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|   | n/N                       | n/N     | Peto,Fixed,95% CI    | Peto,Fixed,95% CI     |
| I Selegiline                            |                           |         |                      |                       |
| MAOBI (S): USA                          | 0/50                      | 0/49    |                      | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]      |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                       | 50                        | 49      |                      | 0.0 [ 0.0, 0.0 ]      |
| Total events: 0 (MAOBI), 0 (Place       | bo)                       |         |                      |                       |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable           |                           |         |                      |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.0$ (P   | < 0.00001)                |         |                      |                       |
| 2 Sublingual Selegiline                 |                           |         |                      |                       |
| MAOBI (ZS): USA                         | 1/94                      | 0/46    | <b>←</b>             | 4.43 [ 0.07, 287.79 ] |
| Subtotal (95% CI)                       | 94                        | 46      |                      | 4.43 [ 0.07, 287.79 ] |
| Total events: I (MAOBI), 0 (Place       | bo)                       |         |                      |                       |
| Heterogeneity: not applicable           |                           |         |                      |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.70$ (F  | P = 0.48)                 |         |                      |                       |
| Total (95% CI)                          | 144                       | 95      |                      | 4.43 [ 0.07, 287.79 ] |
| Total events: I (MAOBI), 0 (Place       | bo)                       |         |                      |                       |
| Heterogeneity: $Chi^2 = 0.0$ , $df = 0$ | $(P = 1.00); I^2 = 0.0\%$ |         |                      |                       |
| Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.70$ (F  | P = 0.48)                 |         |                      |                       |
| Test for subgroup differences: No       | t applicable              |         |                      |                       |
|   |                           |         |                      |                       |
|   |                           |         | 0.1 0.2 0.5   2 5 10 |                       |

Favours MAOBI Favours placebo

### WHAT'S NEW

Last assessed as up-to-date: 29 March 2009.

| Date            | Event   | Description                   |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1 December 2009 | Amended | Addressing reviewers comments |

### HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 2, 2008 Review first published: Issue 7, 2010

| Date          | Event   | Description                    |
|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 20 March 2009 | Amended | Addressing co-authors comments |
| 24 July 2008  | Amended | Converted to new review format |
| 13 June 2008  | Amended | Substantive amendment          |

#### **CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS**

Rebecca Stowe contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data extraction, analysis and interpretation of the review.

Natalie Ives contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data extraction, analysis and interpretation of the review.

Carl Clarke contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data extraction, analysis and interpretation of the review.

Kelly Handley contributed to data extraction and analysis of the review.

Alexandra Furmston contributed to data extraction of the review.

Katherine Deane contributed to data extraction and analysis of the review.

JJ van Hilten contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data extraction, analysis and interpretation of the review.

Keith Wheatley contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data analysis and interpretation of the review.

Richard Gray contributed to the design of the protocol and was involved in data analysis and interpretation of the review.

All the authors reviewed and approved the final version of the paper.

### **DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST**

Carl Clarke has received payments for consultancy, lecture fees and travel from Boehringer-Ingelheim, GlaxoSmithKline, Lundbeck, Orion, Teva, UCB and Valeant. Carl Clarke, Richard Gray, Natalie Ives and Keith Wheatley are either recruiting or involved in the running of the PD MED trial.

### SOURCES OF SUPPORT

#### **Internal sources**

• No sources of support supplied

#### **External sources**

• Parkinson's Disease Society, UK.

### DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW

Quality of life and health economic outcome data also assessed in the review.

### INDEX TERMS

### **Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)**

Antiparkinson Agents [adverse effects; \*therapeutic use]; Catechol O-Methyltransferase [\*antagonists & inhibitors]; Chemotherapy, Adjuvant; Dopamine Agonists [adverse effects; \*therapeutic use]; Dyskinesias [\*drug therapy; etiology]; Levodopa [therapeutic use]; Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors [adverse effects; \*therapeutic use]; Parkinson Disease [complications; \*drug therapy]; Randomized Controlled Trials as Topic

#### MeSH check words

Humans